RING

OF THE

CABAL

By

Ella Cruz

The Secret Government of
The Royal Papal Banking Cabal

From the series

“Filthy Shades of Deception”

BOOK 1

Table of Contents:

Disclaimer ……..
……

Dedication

Introduction

Chapter 1……

The Axis of Evil and the Ministry of Deception

How Post WW2 agreements took place

-The Rothschilds

-The Rockefellers

-J.P. Morgan

-Bill Gates

Chapter 2…….

The Twilight Zone of the Axis of Evil

The Secret Government

-The Axis of Evil and its Connections to high societies: Follow the money

-The Vatican

-The Axis of Evil and Old Russia, the Bolshevik revolution

The Formation of the Brigade

-World Wars

-The United Nations' Charter

- Micro-chipped "Citizens of the State"

-The Deep State

Chapter 3……

The Anatomy of the Formation Era

How Ministry of Deception works

-What we "act," is the extension of our beliefs

-The "Quick Acceptance Disorder"

-Your death rope

-Europe's National Sovereignty Destroyer

-The Grand Chessboard

-Eurasia, the Cold War and the Middle East

-The "Osama" lie

Chapter 4……

The Octopus of Control

Primary tools of control

-United Nations, Treaty of Rome and European Economic Community, NATO

Secondary tools of Control

-Surveillance, Gun control, Global warming Control

-9/11, the "Pass" to control

-Regionalization of the world

-Was Hitler a Rothschild?

-Did Hitler flee in Argentina?

-Who is Angela Merkel?

-The replacement of the Western nations

-Refugees?

-The Proxy Army

-The false flag and the hoax

-CO2, is a good, clean and, ecologically essential gas. Why should it be eliminated?

-The "cash pot" to fund the World Government

Chapter 5……

George Soros and the Ministry of Deception

The crime network

-George Soros has a Nazi "ISSUE."

Chapter 6…….....

Fifty Shades of Soros

1-OCCUPY WALL STREET September 17, 2011

-The Cult of Nihilism

-Communism = Anti diversity

2- Antifa anarchists are brainwashed by all universities and colleges and trained by Soros

-"People's Republic of Berkeley"?

-The religious cult

-Generation "Me"

-Congressional Record–Appendix 1963, pp. A34-A35

3- Soros and White Supremacy

-The biggest lie in the history of humanity.

-Who is behind this?

-The Khazarians

-The Khazarians' Protocols

4- Soros and Black Lives Matter

5-Soros and Creating unrest around the world to abolish borders and national sovereignties.

6- Soros and Bill De Blasio, the Mayor of New York.

7- Soros and Feminism: The bloody Cancer

-Nicholas Rockefeller's interview with Aaron Russo on Feminism

8- Soros and Planned Parenthood

9- Soros and the Nucleus Party

10- Soros and Climate Change

-Monsanto

-Monsanto and "Agent Orange"

11- Soros, Media takeover, and Censorship

12- Soros and Education

-Edward Griffin's interview with ex- KGB brainwashing agent; Yuri Bezmenov

13- Soros and Trans agenda

14- Rights for Prostitutes

15- EMILY's List

16- Soros overthrowing governments and economies

Chapter 7……

Saul Alinsky

Saul Alinsky; Rules for Radicals

-Hillary Clinton, a raving socialist

-Enemies within

-Zombify the nation

-The Road to Suppression

-Wolves are coming

-Wolves in suits

-Alinsky in action

Chapter 8……

Barack Obama, "Matrix of Deviance"

The divider in chief

-I am an angry young man

-The White man issue

-The Jackpot

-Master of agitation

-The Chief of mischief

-Workshop: How to bring down America?

-Who is a community organizer?

-Legacy: Race Race Race Race

-The angry black man becomes the authentic black man

-Vehicle of destruction

-The Shadow President

-The Constitution is not fluid!

Chapter 9 ……

RING OF THE CABAL

Obama and Saudi Arabia

-Prince Al-Waleed Bin Talal

-Donald Walden A. K. A Khalid Al-Mansour

-Huma Abedin & Hassan Abedin

The Federal Reserve

-A private bank

- Woodrow Wilson and the authorization of the Federal Reserve

-Titanic, the unsinkable ship

The Playboy Empire

-Hugh hefner

-MKUltra sex slaves

-Bill Cosby

-Project Paperclip and importing Nazi war criminals

-CIA becomes the new Third Reich

-Paperclip Treason

-Operation Porn

-Sadistic porn

-Who funded the Playboy?

-The Kinsey Case

-Pedo-Mania becomes the science

-Sexology or Rapology?

Obama – North Korea

-Who runs North Korea?

-Why North Korea?

-Project ARTICHOKE

-Alice and the Wonderland

-Treason was the reason for Obama's Season

Pope Francis

-The first Jesuit Pope

-Cardinal Jorge Mario Bergoglio and Military Junta

-The Vatican billions

-The "Nazi-Jesuit-CIA" Alliance

-Masons congratulate Pope Francis

- The final destruction of Catholicism

-The International Tribunal into Crimes of Church and State

-Why did Pope Benedict resign?

-When did Pope Benedict resign?

-The Queen of England in a law suit??

-Court Documents

-Lizards and Reptiles

-What witnesses say

-The Angel of Death

-RING OF THE CABAL infiltrates everywhere

-Hidden no more

-Bigger the names, bigger the crimes

-We eat the babies

-RING OF THE CABAL becomes satanic

-The Hampstead Case

-Cathy O'Brien; the Presidential Sex Slave

The Royal Family

- Soros's new political boy toy; Justin Trudeau

-Who are the Windsors?

-Loyalty is to the Monarchy, not to the people.

-Germans become British

-Close Nazi relatives

-The "Dutroux Affair"

-Behind the royal doors

Chapter 10……

The last Whistleblower

Drip drop of liberations

-Where did it come from? How humanity opened its gates to a "Coup of Cruelty"?

-The end justifies the means

-There is nothing on the internet you can delete

- Everything is registered somewhere

-Obama DOJ to legalize 12 perversions

-Gird up your loins!

Conclusion……..

What now? What to do?

How to stop The Cabal and prevent future Agendas

-There is a solution

-27 Steps of the final Solution

Bibliography……...…

Copyright © by ELLA CRUZ SRLS 2017, All Rights Reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, including scanning or photocopying for commercial use. The content, Cover design, Edition, Author's Photography and all rights belong only to the author. However, the fair use of some parts of the book can take place only by citing the author's name. For any other information, please contact info@ellacruz.org, subscribe at www.ellacruz.org or follow me on Twitter @EllaaaCruzzz.

Disclaimer

This book is a reflection of Author's perspective, personal thoughts, assumptions and beliefs according to facts or her common sense depending on the issue. Other people's statements are properly quoted and the name of the author/speaker is cited and credited. In order to help readers in fast research, references are named immediately. The author should not be held liable or responsible for any misunderstanding, misuse, damage or misinterpretation that some readers may go through. Fortunately, we still live in a world that people can express their thoughts and ideas even though they may receive a conspirator label. Freedom of thought, speech, and expression is people's tool to investigate. To request any type of reproduction, please contact: info@ellacruz.org

Dedication

Presidents find an ex-President as a role model

Teachers find a model in historical figures

Spirituals look into Saints and Gurus

Warriors look into heroes

This book is dedicated to great heroes of my time:

Andrew Breitbart

Seth Rich

and

Julian Assange

With great love and contribution and in the memory of

Kim Clement

Introduction

It's coming. The freedomless, cashless, gunless, pornographic, pedophile society is coming, and I am not habitually looking to the future through jaded lenses. I am just aware of 250 smart city projects in progress. I am aware of 800,000 children who are missing in the U.S. each year which means 2222 child per day. I am aware of lawmakers and judges who push to legalize pedophilia, and I am aware of Nazis in America whom nobody was looking for them as war criminals and have established one of the most horrifying concentration camps which by no means look like the German concentration camps.

Smart cities are not beauties that I denigrate. There is nothing vital in them that I flatten. There is no universally defined vocabulary to describe the viciousness of smart cities.

The final product of the new world order,

the mark of the beast is coming.

Just as Twitter and Facebook shut down your account in a fraction of a second because they don't like you, you will have your business and your bank account unauthorized – if they let you have any. You will be watched and traced in everything you do and everywhere you go. The highly technological city cannot be formed without the whole city being watched. We will be forced to integrate the system and saturated by the synthesis.

Your health will become a public concern as it may affect the "public good", so if they determine that you have a mental problem because you disagree with them, you will be given your medicine and will be watched to take

them and will be kept in contempt if you don't as otherwise, for the "public good" principle, you will be a threat to the "public." You will be so controlled to even forget the sequence of what has happened to you. Basically, you will be catapulted to knowing your place. Intensity and clarity of your mind will be considered a threat.

They may consider an exact time for sleeping and wake up. They may consider you are not allowed to eat meat or bread or whatever they don't consider it healthy for you because if you are not healthy, it may affect the "public health."

They will severely obligate your kids what to read, and they may even forbid you to have kids, or they may force you to conceal and confiscate the child at the moment of birth.

The possibilities are unlimited, but if you can't imagine them, it is because you have lived free and are not able to picture a situation like this. Had you anybody in prison? Ask him how were the rules for taking a shower or taking his meals, talking to other inmates and reading books. Watch movies made in prisons. The information available to you will be so limited, and there will be no below surface explanations of what is going on.

You will be completely dependent on the government and for everything you get. Nothing in the world is free. If they advertise in a positive light that smart cities are good and everything will be free, and you will own nothing because the government will provide everything you need, that is a big lie. They have removed the biggest commodity in the world, and that is YOUR freedom. Your freedom is gone, and they will have all the freedom they want.

There will no longer be energy providers as the government will provide it and they will track if you are using more than your share of energy. They will track whatever electronics and technology you have in your house. They will know what is and what is not in your refrigerators and if you are storing something that is forbidden to eat, they will know it.

You can no longer move without your microchip identification being

verified on the public transportation system, and you will have a coupon to be able to move to a certain distance as more distance will consume more fuel and you will harm the global warming. What is or is not your “right” will be completely modified and determined by the government regulations according to the “public good.”

Add to all that, the Artificial Intelligence and the robot superiority to come. There will be no focus on what is authentic and appropriate for us, just total obedience. The thinkful and smart will be bullied as unappreciative and uncooperative, and the lowlife will be promoted, toured, gain recognition and put in higher positions. There will be no tantrum or outrage, no plan or dream project for the future.

On top of that, we will have porn indoctrination hundred folds of what we have now. For now, they have been so successful to bring the pornography in the streets. What you see in the streets, regardless of being about looks, behavior or bizarre sexual insanity are the reflections of porn movies. You are actually watching porn movies in office, stores, national TV, cartoons, books, schools and wherever you might think. And now they are pushing the same in schools. They have actually done this without our knowledge. Parents don’t know what their children are studying in the schools, and there have been incidents when a parent has encountered a pornographic section or promoting pedophilia in their book.

According to the National Center For Missing and Exploited Children NCMEC, 800,000 children are missing in the U.S. each year. That makes almost 2222 child a DAY. It is huge. It is horrendous. Where do these children end up? What if there is a team in higher places which provide children for some people?

What is the biggest crime in our society? Pedophilia is certainly one of the biggest crimes. Who is involved in pedophilia? The rulers who run the rulers have been the pedophile rulers. The system demands this and is designed so. What happens when children become sexualized at the age of kindergarten and after? It happens that the “pedophilia” as a crime will remain just in history books and criminals will no longer consider having sex with a child

as pedophilia so the criminals who we know, and can't wait to see them behind bars, will no longer be criminals as the culture of sexualized children will automatically decriminalize them. No crime, no criminal. All will be considered consensual. This is a systematic push and an organized movement by the establishment to gradually decriminalize the criminals at the expense of degenerating our children. There is no mercy here for children. Nobody gives a damn about children's sexuality which is actually nonexistent with a good and educated society. The only thing they are concerned with is to decriminalize themselves and have fun publicly without any need to hide.

The pedophilia shock is far beyond what we know. They have social conversations, books, and arguments that publicly praise pedophilia and picture it as a very romantic, attractive and enthusiastic attraction. This is ludicrous but what is more absurd is to ask us to compress our conscience to the extent to fit in their agenda.

This has been going for decades but was intensified since 2015.

They are silently shifting to create a new sexual "preference" called "pedo-sexuality." There are mysterious accounts on Facebook & Twitter proclaiming themselves as not-harming pedophiles. Their argument is "being a pedophile and sexually attracted to the children is a preference, not a crime." By insisting and repeating the "no harm" mantra they want us to feel pity and soften our vision toward pedophiles by resigning from protecting our children, allowing them into the pain, and sacrificing them or even glorifying our horrific act.

The partisan left is united with the pedophiles. We see how the media don't even report pedophile arrests. Am I surprised? Not at all, but yes my jaw drops when I see they have debates and call it liberation and don't hide it anymore. A child has a sexual need mean I (the pedophile) need my prey and have to find an excuse to have it.

If our laws were severe enough, and if once committed as a pedophile, the predator could be sentenced to death by gas chambers or anything that the

law determines, this horror would have ended way before now. A pedophile will never come back normal, and you can never leave a child with him/her in a room again. That's my idea; I do not agree with the death sentence in any other case except pedophilia and cannibalism as there is no cure for them and I express myself without apology. Our laws need to be changed and not having enough severe laws has been the reason to let this maniac practice grow like mushrooms as we see today.

Children are not mature enough to know what they want. Children at 10, don't know what they want to be, what major they want to study, whom can they trust, they can't drink, they can't drive; they can't stay out at night alone. Tell me how many children who are grown in safe and healthy homes wanted to have sex at the age of FOUR to TEN as the pedophile claims. These people are sick!

They also have their own pedophile sympathizer psychologists and judges who spend hours using complex psychological and legal expression knowing nobody will understand and discuss the benefits of pedophilia and the right for children to have sex.

How they use these children as their satisfaction tool?

As we know for a fact and as CIA documents show, the Nazis have never been eradicated. They have just moved to America they have been fully protected in America and were asked to continue their Eugenics experiments to achieve a final result on how to exterminate the unwanted species and modify the species which are going to be born, they have shared and transmitted their ideology to the criminal minded authoritarian people in power and there was actually no distinction between German Nazi scientists and the CIA's pro-eugenics mind controllers of the era. They should be considered as the 4th Reich. They were, and those of them in the core of the deep state are the fourth Reich as what they did is the evidence of this premise.

The Nazis' enthusiasm and savageness indeed were doubled. Nobody was after them anymore. No one would call them war criminals or scientifically

racist.

The co-operation and mind exchanges between the Nazis and the highest in power in CIA had many results which the continuation of German Eugenics, Project MKUltra, project Artichoke, space programs and many more were some of these results.

The predators use MKUltra technics on these poor children and condition their minds.

With their tools of mind manipulation and control, the fourth Reich invented a new form of concentration camps.

A kind of camp that people are not physically put behind walls and bars. They are not tied with chains. They are not going to die in gas chambers.

They have manipulated people to the extent that today after 80 years, the public think that concentration camps should look like Auschwitz, surrounded by big grey walls and forgotten in a location that nobody can reach. Nobody considers the fact that we are living in a super modern world. Nothing is as it was 80 years ago. Whatever you consider; transportation, information, healthcare, and education have all changed.

The principles of life also have changed. People don't receive their information and lessons from the hard work and experiences of their parents or history books but from the TV, movies, and schools. So if nothing looks the same, why should concentration camps look the same?

Where does the main information come from for most people?

The information comes from the combination of what the media says, what people learn in the school, what they see in movies, what their hero celebrities and actors do and what the books of law tell them about what they can or cannot. All these manipulative industries have been compromised for almost a century. People ARE in the prison of their minds. People ARE controlled by these industries which act as the front men for the elites in power, so people ARE in concentration camps. They are distracted, and they are very happy with it.

Aldous Huxley the English writer who was interested in parapsychology and philosophical mysticism in 1946 predicted:

"There will be in the next generation or so a pharmacological method of making people love their servitude and producing dictatorship without tears, so to speak, producing a kind of painless concentration camp for entire societies so that people will, in fact, have their liberties taken away from them but will rather enjoy it."

Had all this said, how can we stop this?

That's why you need to read the book.

I was tired of frightening alarms, but no strategy and I was tired of addressing the issue but raising the sense of helplessness.

We can feel helpless if we don't know "what who why when how" of an issue. When we know, the monster becomes a puppy.

Simplifying the complication was the key. If we want to achieve victory over the CABAL, the path should be simple and practical. People should feel the problem. Otherwise, they won't engage.

If it's hard for them to collect the pieces of evidence, we do it for them. "Ring Of The Cabal," not only exposes the entire ring responsible and involved in the abuse of power and crimes against children and humanity, but it also prepares us with technics to fight for our lives.

This is our world, and we cannot let them eliminate us.

We have to come together and fight the CABAL. We have to see humanity not race, praise humanity, not gender, gratify humanity not just being on your side. We have to act just like when we act after an earthquake, a tsunami or a disaster when we forget anything but humanity and God. Our children are in danger. Those who are at home are sexualized in schools, and those who are gone are kept somewhere in cages. This is the only subject who left, and right may close their eyes and just unite or at least commonly peruse.

Children. Just think about children and anything else will vanish.

We must do whatever in our power to save the children.

No matter what.

We need Army of God as Mark Taylor coined this phrase. We need Army of God, and this is our holy war; are you ready?

“All's fair in love and war.”

Poet John Lyly's novel "Euphues

Chapter 1: The Axis of Evil and Ministry of Deception

How Post WW2 agreements took place

"Power Corrupts….and absolute power corrupts absolutely."

Lord Acton, in a letter to Bishop Mandell Creighton written in 1887.

The "Hunger Games," the fiction picturing the totalitarian elites of a society controlling the public and playing with their lives had a message. What if our future world becomes the same?

People lie when money and power are involved.

We were not the real owners of our society in past 70 years after WW2. We were not living in our countries but in several corporations and the owners of these corporations are those who make decisions. We are convinced to have freedom of choice, but we choose what they want, reinventing ourselves to fit their decisions. More programmed, more scheduled, more them, more "he," less "us," less me. Someone was teaching our mind to be the servant. When we trusted our governments so much and preferred to sleep, we let them decide for us. It is a blueprint, a new way of being. The dissolution of the old good days, as our memories fade, then vanish and gone with the wind. With a flash of a heroic scene or a phrase in a historical book sometimes a blink of memory comes back but the deception is more colorful. Was it the black and white of the war to push us toward a color? Any color but just a color?

They lobbied to cut our ties with our past, sang a new song, gave us a new name, dragged us elsewhere, somewhere called "'future" and the mainstream media swept the road for them. Where is this promise land of "future"?

The Hunger Games is the future.

The media cuts the synaptic connections between our rational mind from one side and the truth from the other side and keeps us in the dark while giving us misinformation or distorted information. They do everything to prevent the public from critical thinking. That's why we should wake up and look beyond the illusion. During past years of deception, we have faced this issue; people catch a big scoop of major news outlet, feel its falsehood but deceive themselves to believe it as they don't want to leave their safe spaces and when they face the truth, for the very reason that it pulls them out of their comfort zone, they react aggressively and rush to come back in their safe zone again. The idleness of mind is spiritual suicide. We prefer false hopes, nice and luxurious package of lies rather than bitter truth. Kaboom after kaboom and nothing happens. We are the silence inside the conch shell on the table. It's like having a ball filled with bitter insects inside; but smooth, perfumed and beautiful outside. Our professed ignorance knows what is inside, so we prefer to play cautiously with that ball in a way that it doesn't "remind" us what is inside. We can't face it as the functions of our brain including thinking, alertness and information processing are distorted by "Psychological Operations" constantly affecting the encoding procedure of information running on our minds.

The self-claimed owners tell us how to think, how to feel, what to buy and decide what they decide. Their menu (Agenda) is on the table but the choice is just within the options on "their" menu, and nobody wants to take a look at alternatives. If people just take a glance at other possibilities and listen to other voices, it won't take more than a few days to overcome lifetime indoctrination.

"Diet, injections, and injunctions will combine, from a very early age, to produce the sort of character and the sort of beliefs that the authorities consider desirable, and any serious criticism of the powers that be will become psychologically impossible. Even if all are miserable, all will believe themselves happy, because the government will tell them that they

are so."

Bertrand Russell

We have been programmed since we are born. No Trojan horse was better than TV. Manipulation has told us who we are, where we are, and whoever had questioned, has been mocked and ridiculed by mainstream media. This is a "Scrutinized Design" to make us lose our cognitive abilities and be hopelessly dependent on the system so we cannot be able to fight back.

They gave us garbage with the beat, and we called it music. They gave us garbage so weird, but we called it art. Why did they consider this design? Because only this design matches their agenda and "they" want it. They want the world. They want all its resources and work power. They want it all, and they try all their power to get it. For them, the world is their property, a chessboard and we are intruders and enemies, and we shouldn't know this; because when we do, we fight back and it will have a domino effect.

It stuns me, when today, in 2017, people still accuse us of being a conspiracy theorist despite the fact that, after almost 70 years of plotting and running a hidden agenda since the end of WW2, now nothing is in theory phase anymore. It has come to the surface, and you can see the outcome of the so-called "conspiracy theory" all around the world. So how can a "theory" have tangible and irrefutable proofs if it is just a theory? When a "theory" breaks through and leads to a result, it's not a theory anymore. It becomes FACT.

"Then ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free."

John 8:32

Hollywood is known for being a one-party "system" in which you are with

them or against them. Movies and TV series condition our minds and normalize misbehavior to degenerate the society at its roots to make it OBEY. They have created a meaningless popular culture that the society is stuck in, but the same Hollywood can also be used as a pathway to truth. There are movies and TV series which are not just there to entertain but to tell the truth beneath the surface; mostly because big producers involved in the agenda are so in love with their symbolism that they just love to expose it. The same symbolism which I believe someday will bring them down. Other times, however; some authors aim to reach out to people, or they are probably so drowned in the corruption and having fun revealing how they did it. How many movies did you watch in your childhood and the story unmasked the CIA plotting and killing whoever decided to really serve the country and oppose their agenda? How many TV series and movies like *the Matrix, Person of Interest* and *Hunger Games* painted the vigorous intensity of mind-controlling systems that self-claimed elites use on citizens to prevent them from asking and thinking critical? How many TV series like The "House of Cards" and "Scandal" exposed the scale of corruption, deceit, and hunger for power inside the system and unmasked the truth behind the presidential campaigns and how they really run for office? Jason Bourne for example; a movie inspired by Edward Snowden, the American NSA- CIA contractor, pictures a young tech tycoon who in my opinion impersonates Mark Zuckerberg and James Dorsey, owners of Facebook and Twitter. The tech tycoon in the movie has built "Deep Dream," a social network which collected users' Metadata and information and passed them to CIA.

Having our popcorn, we watch them and think *"Oh, this is a great movie."* No, this is not; this is the reality show and is not great. What we dictate to ourselves and what the media is architecting in our heads are lies. Our reality is not real. We should wake up and help everybody to wake up and destroy the illusion.

We need to learn HOW to see; when we do, the proof is in plain sight.

Mainstream media is tool number one to indoctrinate the mass and tool number two, is the education system.

The education system can program us to changes our “perception” of the reality. So our brain will be prevented from “deciphering“ and will produce electrical signals to our bodies on the basis of the distorted perceptions.

If our “perception” of what is going on changes, we can easily be manipulated to live in an illusionary dimension of the bitter reality. In this case, our minds will be able to fight against ourselves and in favor of master designers, who programmed us to continue to live in a dream world. The education system wants us to OBEY and teaches “How not to think.” Their links to proof are their own titles on their owned media which stops any comfort seeking mind. If students encounter an alternative article, they tell them not to go in those “mental ghettos.” Why? Because once they start thinking, once they see the truth, there is no coming back. The genie will be out of the bottle and in a matter of hours; they will start to discover a compilation of lies that they have been told to over the years. I know so many people who were the final product of a long process of manipulation and were sleeping for years and awoke to the truth in a matter of few months from the moment they realized the deceit. It’s not that the self-claimed elites were so intelligent to deceive us, but it was just unbelievably easy to do so as we deactivated or common sense, unplugged our wisdom, over trusted our governments and sank into sleep.

When the only source of information is a combination of two monopolies; the education system and the mainstream media, both controlled by the government, then waking up and turning on the TV means to see, hear and feel what the government wants us to. If the elites who fancy themselves to control and own the world, both financially and politically, secretly run the government, then all we hear see feel is their words in your ears, their fictional world before our eyes and submission in our minds. We are obeying them by default.

The world’s richest and most powerful people are some philanthropists who donate their money and re-invest back into the society. Why should they do

that? Let's first see who is a philanthropist.

According to Wikipedia, a philanthropist by definition is:

"Someone who engages in philanthropy; that is, someone who donates his or her time, money, and/or reputation to charitable causes. The term may apply to any volunteer or to anyone who makes a donation, but the label is most often applied to those who donate large sums of money or who make a major impact through their volunteering, such as a trustee who manages a philanthropic organization."

Considering the definition, there are a large number of good philanthropists engaging in charities in favor of positive changes and humanitarian activities like homeless, AIDS, cancer and real education. No doubt in their good intentions and they do so mostly through charities and sometimes by setting up a non-profit organization. But there are a few philanthropists who donate giant amounts of money to impose their intentions on the public. For them, money is their vehicle of destruction, and the road is a non-profit organization which acts as a channel.

The pattern is as follows: They establish and finance a nonprofit organization which will be their "Crime Network." These organizations always have very appealing names and interesting and courageous mottos. The so-called philanthropists start to donate their "own" money to their "own" nonprofit organizations, then hire people with good intentions who are mad at or misinformed on some issues in society, and they start to work. Later, surprisingly and being a suspicious observer, we notice what that organization is doing is quite the opposite of their motto and their slogans. Some of them are so rich who can set up a series of non-profits to wash their fingerprints on the issues. How? They establish the main non-profits and those main non-profits establish sub-non-profits. The philanthropist funnels his money into the main ones. When they need to create a cause, it is a sub-non-profit to come forward and announce the case. So the name of the philanthropist has nothing to do with the created cause. Then the main non-

profit (the bank) pours the money into the cause of the sub-non-profit. Therefore, the name of the philanthropist or his money is nowhere near the cause, and nobody can find any connection. Of course, by finding a connection, I intend a reason to condemn for a crime otherwise; with today's internet everybody knows who is behind those causes. We just can't put them in jail.

The biggest actor in this field after the Rockefellers is George Soros, a Hungarian immigrant who was 14 years old during the rise of Hitler. In his famous 60 minutes interview with Steve Kroft on December 20, 1998, he admitted while he was a Jew, he presented himself to SS Nazi authorities as a Christian and cooperated with them in confiscating his fellow Jews' properties. He not only claims to feel no regret for this inhuman act but also recalls those years (helping Nazis), as: "*the happiest years of my life."*

I have dedicated two full chapters to this strategic main game changer and forced intruder of our lives. The planetary parasite is a man who changed the balance of post WW2's global power through his financial terrorism. His war machine and total control over major countries, his tactics and his massive donations had dramatically modified the world and the fundamental structure of our families and consequently, our societies. He shook the main Pillars like social-sexual-religious beliefs, laws and sexual identity. All these concepts have been shaken up to prepare the population for the underground, unelected, unwritten, but dangerously pursuit and almost accomplished, NEW WORLD ORDER on the face of the earth.

"It is sort of a disease when you consider yourself some kind of god, the creator of everything, but I feel comfortable about it now since I began to live it out,"

George Soros interview with The Independent, June 3, 1993

But he is not alone. He is just the final bead. There is a RING that chains these "self-claimed owners" together. A destructive team with their own rules and currency and I would rather start with the older cycles of this chain

who have been the greedy founders of the mortal machine during ages. Then I will break down three different blueprints of a desired Communist-Satanic World Government, which together became the manual for achieving their final government and the official form of it. Had this done, I will focus on new entries like Soros, who because of their un-natural devilish talents became even more powerful than the old masters and replaced some of them. In the end, I will reveal how different leaders are connected. How they are all part of the CABAL. How the RING works. You have no idea of the names you will find here, people that you could never imagine to be part of the RING and run the CABAL and what is the fiber that keeps them together and the currency to go up and become part of them. As we go forward, you should become stronger and tougher and have the gut for the final chapters. It will not be easy, but it is a duty to know and help those in danger with spreading the awareness. May God help you with the strength.

-The Rothschilds

There is no doubt that the Rothschilds are the wealthiest family in the history of the world. Their wealth started to build up back in 1760's when Mayer Amschel Rothschild, a German, founded a bank to take care of German Royals' wealth.

55 years later in 1815, Mayer and his five sons, had already owned several other banks across Europe which their official task appeared to be only portfolio management for rich elite and wealthy politicians of those European countries. However, this was not their only mission and being the only Noble family at the time and expert in doing financial management for long, they have mastered other capabilities, and auto qualified themselves to other capacities and competencies and progressed at the speed of light. Right after a century, around 1910, the Rothschilds had owned all major banks across Europe and the world, and when the temptation of this surreal power, urged them to conquer the world, the conflict began, and this exact point

connects the Rothschilds to today's World Order. You control the money; you own the power to control. You control the money; you control the source of information and paralyze the ability to think and the ability to making decisions.

During both WW1 and WW2, the Rothschilds had control of the money coming from all countries who were engaged in war in Europe. It was just simple. They were the only bankers even if with different names, they were the only money exchangers, the only loaners, and treasurers. Whatever should be bought or exchanged, whether arms or staff or safety, the Rothschilds were involved. They could easily manipulate strategies and policies governing both wars and lead them to the results they wanted to happen which means the results we see today. It's just more than easy to understand; if you are the only one who can do a job and if you are highly capable of it, then anybody in need of that service, needs you. Now if you are enough good to play the game, the winner is you. Because the "leverage" for being "the only one" can be so vigorous that can discipline whoever needs the service, under "your" control. Worldwide strategies and decisions have been manipulated by Rothschild's up to that very moment in history around 1913, but there was still no serious plan to overtake countries and politicians, and there was still no trace of the so-called fantasy of a New World Order. But the experience of overseas manipulation gave them an idea.

In those years, the Rothschilds learned something. "The power of Radio and Newspapers."

For us living in 2017, it would be so difficult to imagine a world without all means of communication as we see today. In those ages instead, the greatest joy for people was listening to the radio. Reading headlines in newspapers was the only gateway to be informed of the events in their cities, their own country and abroad. A wealthy Rothschild who is clever enough to manipulate royals and politicians will soon feel the power of media. The Rothschilds had fully understood that "money and media" should be

inseparable allies. One word on newspapers or radios, which at those times would have been taken by people as the "holy truth," could miraculously create money. That was why they started to fund newspapers and radio stations, but as they were super intelligent, they had never talked about themselves in those media. That was how the media became the dance floor of their thoughts. The Rothschilds were always silent progressive policymakers behind closed doors. They create the NEWS.

Back in 1800's, Paul Reuter, the founder of Reuter, who in late 1890's bought the rights to Reuter from the Rothschild family, and remained a partner in House of Rothschilds, was one of their banking partners. The Rothschilds had financed elites and politicians of all times.

As mentioned before, Reuter bought the "right" of Reuter not all of it, so the Rothschilds remained the partner. Today, Reuter is a worldwide agency which owns Associated Press. The latter by itself owns 1700 newspapers; 243 news bureaus which employ more than 5000 broadcasters across 120 countries. Keep in mind that almost all newspapers and TV channels in the world use Reuters and Associated Press as sources. Reuters and Associated Press serve as international news corporations. To avoid going far from our main storyline here is a very brief explanation which is a key to understanding these news agencies:

NBC, CBS, Owned by GE = General Electric = JPMorgan = the Rothschilds

CNBC, MSNBC = Microsoft &Time Warner & General Electric = JP Morgan = the Rothschilds

ABC, ESPN = Disney = Very old ties to the Rothschilds

HBO = belonged to Time Warner. Time Warner now belongs to Ted Turner, and he is the Owner of CNN. Ted Turner founds CNN; then takes over the Time Warner and becomes its biggest shareholder. So Time Warner owns CNN too. Ted Turner = Very close ties to David Rockefeller = the Rothschilds

Turner and Rupert Murdock; the owner of Fox News, are hostile enemies. The conflict between them goes back in 1983, when a Murdoch-sponsored yacht, crashed into the yacht skippered by Turner during a race, in which Turner's yacht run around 6.2 miles (10 km) from the finish line and at the post-race dinner, Turner verbally assaulted Murdoch and challenged him to a fistfight. The decades of a verbal fistfight between CNN and Fox News has an old history.

In 1998, Ted Turner donated $1 billion to the United Nations. Considering the function of United Nation, which we will cover in next chapter, this is a very important fact to know why CNN acts as we see today. As you see, constructing the Ministry of Deception, and installing bricks of its foundation, is a result of a 360 degree scrutinized work and not an overnight agenda.

In 1913 Jacob Schiff, the plotter in chief in designing and financing the Bolshevik revolution, has set up the Anti Defamation League (ADL) in the United States. (Does the surname look familiar? Do you recall Congressman Adam Schiff? Adam Schiff is the son of Edward Maurice Schiff and grandson of Frank E. Schiff; a notorious Khazar) (ADL) organization is formed to slander anyone who questions or challenges the Rothschild global conspiracy as being anti-Semitic. Schiff's descendant Andrew Newman Schiff was married to Al Gore's daughter Karenna which is a matter to consider carefully. Al Gore was the former Vice President to Bill Clinton. He is the main Climate Change's architect.

-The Rockefellers

The Rockefeller family is the 24th wealthiest family in the United States' history. Today, their wealth would be estimated at 11 billion dollars. The origin of this wealth comes from oil.

In late 1800's, gasoline was considered as an unnecessary and unwanted byproduct obtained from Kerosene Company productions. Regarding the company's policy, gasoline was a waste, therefore; the company poured it

into the river. It was John Rockefeller who discovered a use for the wasted gasoline; a discovery which changed the destiny of the entire world.

From wasted gasoline to oil production and from oil production, the Rockefellers shifted from being inventors to orchestrators of greedy wars across the globe to attain more oil. The “Black Gold Power” was precedent to nothing ever before. The Rockefellers made their gigantic fortunes so they too, like the Rothschilds started to make huge investments back into the government and the society to fulfill their own goals. Their targets were education and healthcare. What we see today as a modern federal education and medical care is founded by the Rockefellers. A big part of the medical care system which was totally dominated by the Rockefellers was the vaccine industry. That’s why we see a special confederacy between “Lords of Vaccine”; the Rockefellers and Bill Gates, which we will intensely investigate.

Up to here, we have four core industries owned by these families: the Media, Oil, Education, and Healthcare.

-J.P. Morgan

J.P. Morgan is not just a Wall Street personage who invests smart, and the investors follow his moves. Modern Americans know him as one of the wealthiest men in the United States and one of the most influentials in Wall Street, but the history of the name is considerably older than that.

1913, has great importance in the financial history of the United States. The bankers’ monarchy; the “Federal Reserve” is born in 1913 and the same year, the US banking icon; J. Pierpont Morgan passed away, and the empire was inherited by son Jack Morgan, and again the same year, The Rockefeller Foundation was formed.

The House of Morgan has entered into the American financial system around 1838 and became Rothschild’s banking partner and ”cover-up.” The Rothschilds love for secrecy was the reason they used J.P. Morgan & Company to be their front agency. Perhaps the strategy of putting sub-non-

profits at the front row to cover-up for the main non-profits comes from this principle.

Why do we focus on details about Morgan? Because he shaped General Electric and why is this important?

After inventing the electric lamp, Thomas Edison had business ties to many companies. Edison Electric Lamp and Edison Machine Work were some of them. Morgan financed Edison's products and research and merged with some of those companies which led to founding "Edison General Electric Company." This company was also heavily involved in railroads and Motor industries other than electricity. Morgan was the Lord of railroads and electricity. Later, "Edison General Electric Company" merged with another big company "Thomson-Huston Electric Company" and formed the giant General Electric which J.P. Morgan later bought all its shares. To answer our prior question *why J.P. Morgan is important*, the answer is here. We have to add the monopoly of Electricity and Railroads to the three elite families. These industries are still in the hands of the same families.

We had the Media, Oil, Education, and Healthcare on our list and now we add Electricity and Railroads or transportation. Consider that trains were the only means of transportation and also consider that we are talking about the early 1900's. Who had these monopolies in hand, had a governmental power.

Today, General Electric is a multinational corporation headquartered in Boston; Massachusetts. Its main offices are located at 30 "Rockefeller" Plazas at "Rockefeller" Center in New York City, known as the Comcast Building.

You can see the relation even here. The main headquarters of GE is located in "Rockefeller Plaza." Back in 1904 John Moody, the founder of Moody's Investor Services, said, *"It was impossible to talk of Rockefeller and Morgan interests as separate."*

The fact is, in 1893, The United States was down on the road of an economic collapse, and this depression took two years. The economy was in

danger and threatening the country. It was the 1893's recession that empowered Morgan's power. That year on the surface, lending $62 million worth of gold to the government, Morgan saved the U.S. Looking back at the time the U.S government was 360 degrees different from today. Things were so much easier. The federal government and the military compared to what we see today were almost nonexistent. So the impact of that amount of money was tremendous, and the power behind that impact is the influence we are tracking today.

What happened after that gold was lent to the government? Morgan's bank was one of the main managing partners of the Federal Reserve. America fell into the trap of owing the Federal Reserve Gang, which is a private bank and also to The House of Morgan. Does owing always lead to bowing? Definitely yes but let's see what happens later.

In 2008, Wall Street faced another total disaster; the big collapse. When all those companies, who seemed too big to fail, crashed in the blink of an eye, to avoid panic and suicide, the Federal government dedicated trillions in loans to people to resist and survive. But the government didn't have the money and to avoid the collapse the money was necessary. Where to ask for help? Who better than J.P. Morgan?

Again, the government is sinking more and more, and the lifesaver climbs up to the top. Since then, the government is nothing but a financial servitude to the Federal Reserve.

We are not going through the whole story of these three families as you can search online and there is tons of information concerning them. Besides, it takes us away and becomes a distraction to our main story, but it's crucial to know how these three familial monopolies had and still have all the control over main banks, industries, education and the press. For centuries, their tentacles of power owned every major industry, and that's how they pushed an agenda which affected every aspect of our lives.

In 1936, Senator Gerald Nye, launched a probe to investigate the Morgan

family as he believed the House of Morgan pushed the US into WWI, just to create more loans. He wrote a documentary report titled “The Next War” or “the old goddess of democracy trick.” He had pieces of evidence which have convinced him Japan will be used to push the U.S into WWII, and this is exactly what happened. So we start to notice that suspicious moves leading to “creation” of major wars is not a modern instrument and has an old background.

Morgan had close relations with Japan’s two wealthiest families: the Iwasaki and Dan families, owners of Mitsubishi and Mitsui. Morgan also had a close friendship with Italian fascist Benito Mussolini. During WW2, German Nazi Dr. Hjalmer Schacht was Morgan’s Bank link. After the war, Morgan’s people met with Schacht at the Bank of International Settlements in Basel; Switzerland to avoid a public appearance with Nazis and a direct meeting with them. What was the reason for this meeting? Did Morgan fund anything related to Nazis? He was an investor, a money lender, but he was also a railroad professional. Did Dr. Hjalmer have anything to do with Eugenics in Nazi camps? How the Rockefellers became so active in human experiments and Eugenics topics after the war? We know that Morgan and Rockefeller were inseparable.

We will see in other sections and chapters that direct Nazi ties are strangely all around these families.

-Bill Gates

Who doesn’t know him? The Co-founder of Microsoft, the guy who left Harvard after his second year to work on a project that later became Microsoft. Gates says: *“I realized the error of my ways and decided I could make do with a high school diploma.”*

Today, the wealthiest man in the United States has become another character of our philanthropists’ list and uses his mega fortune to push a selective set of policies around the globe, and these policies have nothing to do with digital products. Bill Gates is one of the newcomers joining the old families.

The old families have always been watchful to expand and grasp the talents who could be aligned with their agenda.

Why do we talk about Bill Gates here in this chapter, which is dedicated to studying of older families tied to the secret societies? Because due to him being in bed with them for decades he has become the most prominent connection between the old families and the new "Soros and allies" group. Enough to say that his father was the president of Planned Parenthood, and he has donated $20M to it. But there is somebody else who had a bigger donation to Planned Parenthood and that person is his best buddy, the silent Warren Buffet who only up to 2013 had donated $231M to killing babies; shameful.

Bill Gates is obsessed with over-population. He produces vaccines, and he has personally put forward 2.5 billion dollars to spread vaccines across the world. The biggest part of his vaccine project includes most regions of Africa, and he is the man behind Monsanto as the largest shareholder of the company. A company which produces genetically modified crops for third world countries. Why genetically modified? Good question.

Monsanto has become a seed crop cartel in America. Each farmer should buy seeds and machinery from Monsanto, and all seeds bought from Monsanto are genetically modified. Are these seeds for construction or destruction? We will come back to this issue.

Gate's domination goes beyond vaccines and seeds. He wants your mind too. He is one of the major donors of Common Core which is implemented by the federal education system and has established new guidelines for our educational system. So our kids go to school, and they learn the standards that Common-Core dictates. Books have been changed accordingly as well as what our kids eat in the school. It's not just about selective science but also selective mentality. Is there anything else which can shape the children's perception of the world as schools and universities do? No.

Anything wrong here? Maybe not yet but if you listen to Gate's speeches in

his different seminars around the world, you will notice what is wrong. He always talks about DEPOPULATION. He believes the population of the world is much more than the earth can bear, and there are ways to REDUCE it which the government should implement them.

He says loud and clear: *"The world today has 6.8 billion people. That's heading up to about nine billion. Now if we do a great job on new vaccines, health care, reproductive health services, we could lower that by perhaps 10 or 15 percent."* Just Google the same sentence and the video comes out so you can see the exact words coming out of his mouth. Unfortunately, the Google monopoly which has become worse than Nazi SS Gestapo in obstructing the information; drowns these links if not eliminate them completely, so although I cited the link in my references, by the time you click, it may not help.

Gates says this DEPOPULATION can be done via "vaccine programs." Do you get the point? Depopulation through vaccines? Bill Gates expounds on how we must all consent to a "kill the humans" strategy, to save the planet from the carbon dioxide we make. So who will decide who shall live? Gates?

How about starting with you Mr. Depopulator?

There are many parents who do not want to vaccinate their kids anymore. Vaccine injured children have received billions of dollars in recent years. Parents insist that injecting a virus into their children's body, is making them sick. On the other hand, a new study shows regardless of what virus the vaccine contains, the adjuvant "aluminum" is doing damage to our health.

In his interview with Doctor Sanjay Gupta broadcasted by CNN on February 2, 2011, Gates said:

"We could cut the number of children who die over a year from 9 million to

half of that, we have succeeds on it, and we only need about six or seven vaccines more -- and then you would have all the tools to reduce childhood death, Reducing sickness, REDUCING THE POPULATION GROWTH Stability and the environment benefits from that."

In his another speech titled, "Innovating to Zero!" Which was held in Long Beach, California TED2010 Conference (Ted refers to Ted Turner), approximately four and a half minutes into the talk, Gates, again clearly said:

"First we got population. The world today has 6.8 billion people. That's headed up to about 9 billion. Now if we do a great job on new VACCINES, health care, reproductive health services, WE LOWER THAT by perhaps 10 or 15 percent." (What?? We lower what? The population by use of vaccines??)

The host of the speech was David Rockefeller and the King of CNN; Ted Turner. In 1996, in an interview for the Audubon nature magazine, Ted Turner said: *"A 95% reduction of world population to between 225-300 million would be ideal".*

As we said in the previous section, CNBC and MSNBC, belong to Microsoft, Time Warner's and General Electrics which means: Bill Gates + Ted Turner + JP Morgan.

The invitation letters of TED2010 "Innovating to Zero! Conference" were signed by Gates, Rockefeller and Warren Buffet. They called themselves: "The Good Club." I am not sure if good ever can emerge from evil. Are these people detached from all morals? We are talking about the same Warren Buffett, Gate's closest friend, who in 2006, decided to merge his $30 billion Buffett Foundation into the Gates foundation to create a $60 billion tax-free private foundation. What can these people do together other than destruction? While some of them working on eliminating our rights, this group works on our complete removal, and they don't even have a face

of a criminal.

Who are these people? **Why should they have an "automatic existence by default" and decide who will live?** How can we not expose these cockroaches? How can anybody with an epsilon unit of IQ listen to CNN- which its owner, Ted Turner, wants 95% of the world's population dead?

"If I were reincarnated I would wish to be returned to earth as a killer virus to lower human population levels."

Prince Phillip, the Duke of Edinburgh

Bill Gates, the philanthropist, the Microsoft giant said not only once, but on different occasions with full authoritarian tone, that vaccines do the destructive job of depopulation and who builds the vaccines? Bill Gates. Meaning? He produces "substances" that "reduce" the population. **What is the definition of an act that "reduces" the population? How are people reduced? They die.**

So what is the exact legal interpretation of this reduction of people? Murder?

Bill Gates is a college dropped out. He has no degrees. Not any field but especially not in medicine or pharmacology. How does he produce vaccines?

Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation is a founding member of the (GAVI) Alliance or Global Alliance for Vaccinations and Immunization, in partnership with the World Bank, World Health Organization; (WHO) and the vaccine industry which was repeatedly caught dumping dangerous, unsafe, untested vaccines that were proven to be harmful.

After H1N1 swine flu emergency in 2009, there were hundred million doses of untested vaccines left. The flu was over, and they could just have destroyed the vaccines. But instead, the leftover drugs were handed over to

the WHO to be sent to third world countries. During the Sarkozy government, France has given 91 million of the 94 million doses of leftover vaccines bought from the pharmacy giants; Britain 55 million of its 60 million doses; Germany and Norway did the same. If the pandemic was over and people in third world countries die due to heart attacks and circulatory diseases and not H1N1 swine flu, why these generous humanistic donations? And besides, pay attention that the H1N1 epidemic appeared in 2009, just after the big collapse in 2008 and the money it made went right into the pharmaceutical companies' pockets? Did this happen just by accident?

Many vaccines, especially multi-dose vaccines are less expensive which is why they go to the Third World. They contain the ingredient "Thimerosal" (sodium ethylmercurithiosalicylate) which contains 50% mercury and is used as a preservative.

In July 1999, the US' National Vaccine Information Center declared: *"The cumulative effects of ingesting mercury can cause brain damage."* The same month, the American Academy of Pediatrics (AAP) and the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) issued an alert on possible health effects associated with thimerosal-containing vaccines while the FDA ordered to remove it.

In 1920, the Rockefeller Foundation in co-operation with Kaiser-Wilhelm Institutes in Berlin and Munich chaired research called *Eugenics Research in Germany*. The research was focused on Sterilization methods during the Third Reich by Hitler. The research had praised methods and ideas of race purity. (Nazi ties Alert)

It was after that research that John Rockefeller started to present the idea of depopulation through his "Population Council" and his interest in vaccines later in 1950.

Who is the Nazi here? Why all these people have ties to Nazis and praise their research? Morgan, Rockefeller, Rothschild, all individuals push for global world order and label the opponents as Nazis. CNN's Ted Turner or Bill Gates who push depopulation want the same thing. What did Nazis do

in gas camps? They depopulated the “UNWANTED,” impure population. What do Ted Turner and Bill Gates want? The same thing the that Nazis wanted and did: “DEPOPULATION.”

GMO is a depopulation masterpiece crafted by Bill and Melinda Gates, David Rockefeller and WHO which has never been proven safe for humans or animals. They invade the seed’s DNA and change its chain. Just as harmful as Herbicides, which are sold as a part of GMO contracts. Herbicides contain above the safe and highly toxic glyphosates which are proved to be damaging to human umbilical, embryonic and placental cells in a pregnant woman who drink water even near GMO fields, let alone eating the main GMO product itself.

Vaccines and GMO are both designed to reduce the population. I saw some propagandists who called us anti-vaccine mongers and conspiracy theorist. Their reasoning focuses on the issue that Bill Gates said a reduction of population “Growth” and not the population by itself. But even if you consider us, “the deplorable population,” the stupid population too, then just let us know, if vaccines help people to have better health, how “the growth” of the population; as you claim Gates meant, will be reduced?

How with a better life, “The population will be reduced”? If the population is healthy and in good shape, why on earth it becomes less? If you are healthy, you live longer and better, and you don’t die from certain diseases so you have a longer time to produce and take care of your babies and your living conditions are stable due to your ability to work normally and longer. Just as our ancestors did. Hence, the population will “grow”; Again, as our ancestors did. It won’t be reduced unless with vaccines and Monsanto spreading all around the globe, Gates and friends have other intentions clear that assure them, the population will decrease.

Families named and mentioned here are not the only families deciding for the world. There are 13 families. But the first above mentioned three families, are the most ancient and influential who planted the seed of a world government and protected the project from the outsiders. In the course of time, with new technologies and new masterminds, whenever they found

another demonic soul, eager to conquer the world, they pulled him into their inner cycle. Gates and others are some of them, and this went on for long up to the moment they encountered the “Devil in Flesh.”

George Soros, who called himself “god,” “World’s Conscious” and “Game Changer,” almost controls everything in this modern age. His power has tripled since 2009, and he became the main running power over the world since 2013. For such a demonic intelligence, I had to dedicate full two chapters to cover one-tenth of all the damage he has done to the world, to humanity, and to the generations to come.

We became familiar with the main producers of the “our life” movie. We saw how newcomers got on board. In the next chapter, we will discuss how these powerful individuals and groups found each other, put the agenda together and how they shape a secret shadow government which is connected like a RING and serves the main CABAL. A greedy beast with several heads, which from the moment it’s heart started to beat, never stopped but grew larger and larger and is fed with bloodshed, abomination, and corruption.

Chapter 2: The Twilight Zone of the Axis of Evil

The Secret Government

"Word secrecy is repugnant in a free and open society; and we are as a people inherently and historically opposed to secret societies, to secret oaths, and to secret proceedings. We decided long ago that the dangers so excessive and unwarranted concealment of pertinent facts for outweighed the dangers of excessive and unwarranted concealment of pertinent facts far outweighed the dangers which are cited to justify it. Even today, there is little value in opposing the threat of a closed society by imitating its arbitrary restrictions. Even today, there is little value in insuring the survival of our nation if our traditions do not survive with it. And there is very grave danger that an announced need for increased security will be seized upon by those anxious to expand its meaning to the very limits of official censorship and concealment…"

John F. Kennedy, Presidential speech.

The Rothschilds, the wealthiest family in the world, believe in their legacy. Unity, the dynasty, and the bloodline were and still are the main core of their power. They never betrayed or competed, and always stood by the hierarchical priorities of the family. For the bankers' monarchy there exists another type of hierarchy. The "blue blood" is not the only blessing that sits kings on their throne. There is a "Secret Throne" hidden in such plain sight that we have been fooled to notice. That secret is where "Real Kings" ascend to a real throne, and that is: "The Money Throne."

On June 24, 1814, Amschel Lord Rothschild, the founder of Rothschild Empire, in a letter to his son, Nathan Rothschild, quotes from Sir Davidson's book, The Shadow of a Great Man. *"As long as a house is like yours, and as long as you work together with your brothers, not a house in the world will be able to compete with you, to cause you harm or to take advantage of you, for together you can undertake and perform more than any house in the world."*

Another example of this dynastic unity is in a letter written by Salomon Rothschild, one of Amschel Rothschild's five sons (Anselm, Nathan, Salomon, Karl, James), to his brother Nathan on Feb. 28, 1815, which says: *"We are like the mechanism of a watch: Each part is essential".*

Dig into their books, quotations, and beliefs to learn that they believe that money is what makes the world go round. If you have money, you can do anything. Money is their god; money is the throne, money is the ideology and money is the lifeblood that links the real kings. The essential key to worship and serve this god, to sit on this throne and to go forward with this ideology is that obsessive "unity" among themselves. The strategy is to keep all crossroads under their control and to divide the enemy.

Heinrich Heine, poet and philosopher, who himself was the son of a banker, once said: *"Money is the God of our time, and Rothschild is his prophet."* There is also a quote by Amschel Rothschild which says: *"Give me control of the economics of a country, and I care not who makes her laws."*

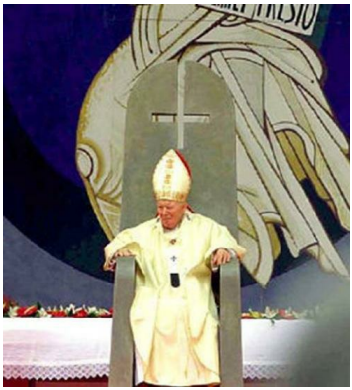
The path of influence that leads to the Rothschilds and the method they use to keep this power among them is marriage. Like the royals of history, these marriages were pre-selected from a family tree (for the Rothschilds it was a board attached to a contemporary world map). The goal "who-where-how" was to shape new units to serve the dynasty; to expand and to empower the kingdom. Many Rothschild marriages were within the family, usually with first cousins, unless there was no "must merge" with an influential outsider family. It can hardly come as a shock that perversion, occultism and the swinging lifestyle are the dominant way of life in these elite families.

The Axis of Evil and its Connections to high societies: Follow the money

-The Vatican

As stated previously, every source of money leads to the Rothschilds, so it's not surprising that in the early 19th century the Pope asked the Rothschilds for a loan. The Rothschilds welcomed him with open arms. Visits and the flow of money continued to the point that, over time, the Rothschilds came to manage the entire wealth of the Vatican bank, taking over all the financial operations of the worldwide Catholic Church in 1823. From that day until today, the Catholic Church's global financial system governance has been interlocked with the Rothschilds. The Vatican accumulated an unprecedented treasury that the House of Rothschild continues to control to this day. Remember the famous quote said by Amschel Rothschild? *"Give me control of the economics of a country, and I care not who makes her laws."*

Their god and their throne, their ideology, and their strategy, overtook Vatican City's bureaucracy and that influence spread through the Church's international veins. The Vatican has been steadily corrupted since the first loan. It does not advocate Christianity but the fake messiah of Churchianity. Today, the hierarchy is nothing but religious leaders wearing the right clerical garb while actually being wolves in sheep's clothing. Their goal is to eradicate Christianity.



Pope John Paul II

Why is the cross upside down?

There is an important fact that has a breathtaking impact on our assessments. A mistake made by most authors, researchers, and bloggers which results in a large faction among truth-seeking people, who searched, became informed and awakened, yet became separated even more than when they were sleeping sheep due to this blindness.

Rothschilds and the secret families are not Semitic (descendants of Abraham) Hebrews. (They are Ashkenazim/Khazarians. See Chapter 5.) They hate Semitic Jews. The Khazarians call themselves Jews to deflect attention to the Semitic Jews. Once aware of the difference between the Ashkenazim/Khazarians and Semites, you will understand the establishment is not just Khazarian. The entire establishment cannot be attacked effectively without understanding their Khazarian roots and extensive tentacles. You will become separated, fractionated and divided, just as they planned. Khazarians and militaristic Jesuits, believe in Satanism. They call The Lucifer "Lord of Light," and worship him. Jews believe in God. Is that a "little" difference??

We will fully discuss "Khazarians" in chapter 5. So wherever you see for example the Jewish Rothschilds or Jewish Jacob Schiff (another Khazarian

who joined the Rothschilds and produced at least 148 heirs), you have to substitute the word Jew with Khazarian as follows: The ~~Jewish~~ Khazarian Rothchilds or the ~~Jewish~~ Khazarian Schiff and this simple substitution is fundamental.

-The Axis of Evil, Old Russia, and the Bolshevik Revolution

Living and dealing with money and politics, while always crunching the numbers and seeking profits, the Rothschilds could forecast events happening in those countries where they were managing the wealth of its ruling class. Learning the vulnerabilities of a particular national economy and political system, the Rothschilds created causes to produce outcomes in their favor.

It was so tempting to the Rothschilds, with $35 million deposited in Rothschild's Bank of England and $80 million in the Rothschild's Bank of Paris all belonging to the Tsar (to say nothing of what belonged to the Russian aristocracy), almost all wealth of the Tsar was entrusted to them. They realized that if anything happened in Russia that endangered the empire, they could hijack the wealth that they had already in possession.

When an idea is so simple and the solution so profitable, why not create a cause to relieve the trusting aristocracy of their wealth? Knowing the motives behind big wars, conflicts or illogical policies are simple for those who scheme them; people could find simple tricks to defeat them. The problem is that ordinary people have been conditioned to look at the powers as "on top of the top," so their belief is that they are "untouchable."

Wrong. They are more vulnerable than you think! Simple tricks defeat simple plots. If the self-claimed elites fancy themselves with the title of "owners," it is just because people didn't know and were not evil enough to plot to resist them. Now that we know, I'm *so sorry* for their loss, but the genie is out of the bottle.

The Rothschilds and the Schiffs financed the Russian Revolution. The Bolshevik/ Communist Revolution, based on Marxist ideology, was an anti-

religion, anti-class movement that targeted those two institutions simultaneously. The Bolsheviks confiscated the Tsar's wealth in Russia and prevented him from withdrawing a single ruble of the millions deposited in various Rothschild's banks. The Communists looted vast portions of the Russian Orthodox Church's wealth, closed the churches and slaughtered the clergy to eradicate Christianity and to establish the state as the new go-to god.

Russia was the Rothschilds first official, radical experiment of overthrowing a foreign government. This taught them two lessons. First:

1. Their god, money, makes overthrowing a government as easy as playing a chess game in which you own the player and his moves.

2. A strategy tailored to that particular country is formulated and implemented. The masses, with no clue as to what is being done, they follow the crowd.

Their formula consists of creating a cause; paying someone of reasonable intelligence to fabricate an ideology and doctrine; teaching him to build a group (as in Community Organizer); then send them to the streets. The mob will follow the trained leaders: scream in the streets, break windows and kill people. They often go further and get themselves killed as their cognitive ability has been swept out with emotions created from a manipulative ideology, promising everything but delivering nothing.

Second: the money invested in the overthrowing process, will pay back double, triple or even more as hijacking the treasury and natural resources of that country is the goal. The "business" of overthrowing governments is not only a fun and playful challenge but also a huge investment that causes income. The exact wealth gained by the Rothschilds from the Bolshevik revolution is now worth over $50 Billion.

-The Formation of the Brigade

Around the fall of Germany, John Rockefeller has already started his business with Morgan playing with Rothschild's money. At this point, they were all tied together. John Rockefeller, who made his fortune selling narcotics and moved his capital later on oil, was rich but not powerful. His power comes from the crossing point with the Rothschilds' capital. Together, they founded an organization called "Co-Masters of the World" which its goal was to drain the influence in all Christian churches. This way, the secret government initials were about to shape. The young secret government needed an army, so they founded the "Salvation Army," which was a faithful mini army with a red shield flag, driven from the Rothschilds' surname Roth = red Schild = shield. (Does the color "red" in Bolshevik revolution and communism ring your bells?)

In Europe, they were above the law. They belong to the Twilight Zone. Nobody to respond to and nobody to need. They were auto-sufficient and independent. They started to fund moral organizations and inject their roots into the education system. The establishment loves the education system, and its tool is morality. The morality is a cover-up instrument to institute socialism using the back-door "expression" of "liberalism." **Public Education never meant education to them but to camouflage the "knowledge." Knowledge is the key to freedom and "real liberation," but they obstructed the knowledge and called it "liberalism."** Their liberation means the manipulation of moral values which is fundamental to socialism, and they did it by means of weakening the concepts by using labels of liberty and freedom. So to eradicate each old value and soften it, they put a liberation etiquette on it. Through numerous clubs and communities, the Rothschilds-Rockefeller-Morgan establishment was in close contact with churches and Methodists. They loved to penetrate the religion and fight it from within. Infiltration became their most powerful weapon. Eradication through infiltration lasts for good. Christian leaders around the world, both in the U.S and Europe have had close ties to the Rothschilds.

From now on when we say, the Rothschilds, it means Rothschilds +

Rockefeller + Morgan.

The octopus moved on for ages. The influential tentacles of their network have rooted so deep in every social, political, economic, religious, medical, and industrial aspect of our lives that cutting their roots is impossible unless cutting all related organizations.

We talked about how the shadow government owns the media in the previous chapter. We discussed how Rockefeller bought Reuter and Associated Press. CNN which at first was an independent news agency joined their club later. Intermarriages between people who work for these agencies never let a complete separation between companies happen. But how owning the media can architecture our minds? How could these people build such a morally bankrupt society?

What do Americans, Europeans or other people around the world do every day? The average people wake up in the morning, check their cell phone, turn on the radio or TV to watch the news while drinking a coffee or having their breakfast then go to work. That means they switch their car and turn on the radio. Some of them need to go to the metro station and wait for their train while watching the big screen in the terminal. The story repeats on the way home, and they can't wait to open the door, take their clothes off, prepare some food to grab fast while laying back on the sofa and watching TV. This is our life, our beautiful modern life. It's amazing to be home after a hard working day and just thinking of nothing while watching the wicked screen and let our eyes and minds go with what is on it. TV is a big help not to focus on what we have to do tomorrow or the bills on the kitchen's table.

We think that we are not thinking. We think that our mind is chilling out, but there is something on the screen right? The big screen takes us with itself wherever it wants. However, it wants. **We are absorbing whatever is being projected to us on the big screen and while becoming the toxic identity "they" give us, and receiving our designed "perspective" which becomes the reflection of our perception.**

But do we have the right perception? What if there is intelligence behind

what we are watching? An intelligence to indoctrinate us how to think, respond, accept or reject in a special way? What if somebody or some idea which comes from superior societies with superior authorities ask the TV personnel to follow a special policy while they produce movies, broadcast news, TV series, and documentaries, hold talk shows or even launch cartoons? In that case, a director who wants to produce a documentary movie which forces him to spend a lot of money and knows there will not be a single network to broadcast his movie as he has crossed the network's redline, will he still produce the movie? If he doesn't follow the rules, there will not exist even one manager to work on his movie or documentary.

A report published by Tom Secker and Matthew Alford of "Insurge Intelligence," and tweeted by the WikiLeaks on July 4, 2017, shows how Hollywood promotes war on behalf of the Pentagon, CIA, and NSA. Basically, the report proves US military intelligence agencies have influenced over 1,800 movies and TV shows. These documents for the first time demonstrate that the US government (the deep state establishment) has worked behind the scenes on over 800 major movies and more than 1,000 TV titles.

Is it unusual that the Rothschilds were the first people to discover the power of the media? All three major networks are under Rothschild control.

Yet, there is another point here. If you are the only major news outlet, then all other news end up in your newspaper. To some degree, from the economic point of view, that news which reaches first to you can act as an insider for all business fields. It's just like living in the future and knowing what is coming next. Like magic. But it is still more miraculous if you are the closest person to a king, minister or a politician as those "insights" which reach to you in every day's friendly speculations before ending up in your newspaper, are not simple gossips but alerts coming from the authorities. Will it lead you to invest early or sell early some of your products regarding those "friendly chats" and make an empire? The answer is yes if you are a Rothschild.

Secrecy in language was essential to the Rothschilds. They exchanged letters written in codes on a daily basis. They have never faced official espionage and each time eyebrows were raised, and somebody put his nose into their business, they were technically screwed as some highly placed person stepped in and stopped the investigation. Their personal system of intelligence and communication kept them quite out of reach. The Twilight Zone. They octopus shadow government was shaped, and a progressive long-term plan was on the table. Dispersed interventions were not giving them satisfaction anymore. They had a drafted goal. “Secular Humanism” as a single world government with single money and a single religion.

Unions and treaties were crucial tools to put different countries under same authority and obligations gradually and could perfectly work as first steps to dissolve the power and sovereignty of each nation. Treaty here treaty there could bring obligation after obligation for free nations by moving creepily from being an economic tool to an authoritarian nanny state.

As for the moment, “create a cause then give it a solution” was the winning strategy. Somebody should be condemned as guilty while searching for a crime to fit in later. It worked awesome in Russia. The generated “result” was the real GOAL in the first place. It was orchestrated BEFORE the “problem-solution” Vanity Club starts. However, you must consider the notion that during this global engineering, not hundred percent of the plan may go exactly as it was predicted. Obviously unwanted events can happen which will be the result of unexpected people’s meddling, awakening or Geo-Political miscalculations.

The majestic participant for the “problem-solution Vanity Club” is “Chaos.” Social engineering “cannot” happen without a “Class A celebrity” name: CHAOS. Let me help you imagine a vision. Imagine some barbaric anti-human group with an ideology that attacks people and harasses them, then imagine the idea of “humanitarian help” to the victims given by the media outlets as the solution. This “humanitarian help” normally takes place in its military form as the barbaric forces may prevent any help so, it should be a forced help. Changing geopolitics of a specific region by architecting big

chaos is the hidden James Bond agent of the shadow government. Chaos is the fixer. At the final step, the battle will be settled by a pre-determined settlement which was programmed well before even the conflict starts, and the big lie of democracy will finally conquer the region. But attention, the region is transformed. It will never be the same as it was before. What happened to the region? It is changed and reshaped. The reshaped region is the "pre-designed result" that the whole theater has been set up to attain it.

When you learn that all this chaos was predesigned, your point of view about what happened in the world during the past 70 years will change. It's all about perception. **Our perception changes our means of expression and consequently, our minds and bodies. Our perception is like a zoom lens. We can open or close down our views. What makes us do it, is our perspective of the available territory. When you stop restricting your perspective and zoom out your lens, you see patterns, intentions, and knowledge of a wider view.**

An evil Masonic slogan which is George Soros's motto says:

"Out of the battle of Chaos, would come a new order."

That's evil. What we need is not a disastrous dominated order which is the dictatorship in different manifestations under different false democratic labels. If there is chaos, what we need is to target the confusion, diagnose the separation of different entities of the chaos, put them in a frame by establishing a new connection and give them a shape while stillness. **You can't shape anything when everything is moving. And you can't create order by just shutting down everything in motion. That's called "death" not order. The crucial element in every society subject to chaos is DISCONNECTION. The order cannot come by silencing disconnected parts. That's "Oppression." The order comes by CONNECTING again.**

-World Wars

Back to the secret society, the demonic plan of taking over the planet included three world wars, which as the result of order after chaos, each of

wars, would have fulfilled part of the plan and established the world government fantasy. Each time, prior to reshaping process, the land which was subjected to "reshape," had to be monitored; a special PROBLEM just in alliance with that special geopolitical needs of the zone should have been manufactured, and the solution should have been vowed through the bullhorns of the establishment media.

The first land subjected to deconstruction was Russia. Global engineering in Russia took place in three episodes. First; the manufactured "problem or cause" was the Tsars, and the presented solution was Communism and the Bolshevik revolution which had two delicious rewards. Hijacking both Tsars and the Orthodox Church's wealth. The first episode of the operation: Done, successful. Mission accomplished.

This process took place before WW1. However, the first episode's outcome; that is "The Soviet Union," was going to occupy the land and stay in power as a proxy threat to justify the second episode which was WW1 and the post WW1 era's militarization of the East. Hence; founding organizations like NATO to militarize the west as a shield to protect the land, sea, and sky of Western countries against the Soviet threat was justified. Finally, going through WW2 and the third episode (Now this is beautiful) to shake up the Soviet Union into pieces, was a piece of cake.

So after all those blood on the streets, executions of the political prisoners and tortures by the heinous monster of the Soviet Union, the Soviet Bimbo was not useful anymore. NATO, WW1 Treaty, Treaty of Rome and Europe Economic Community, and United Nations were all created. Time for the Soviet tool to disappear. What they have planned for Russia from the beginning, was several small countries with no power which will lead them to go under the West's influence and control. Although the third part of deconstructing Russia was accomplished decades later, it was part of the plan from the beginning and WW1-2 were Guest participants of the plan, Wars entered the cycle at their set time, played their role and exited accordingly. Without this plan, there was no other way to hijack those countries from Russian Tsars and build up militarized organizations with an

international power in West. Not in a million years.

WW1 had the following results:

1-The "Cold War" between the Soviet Communism in East and the Democracy in West, the militarization of both East and West with weapons of mass destruction.

2- The "United Nations"

Each country which signed the United Nations' Charter agreed that the Privy Council is bound to put into operation, the provisions of the charter. We the people didn't vote for that Charter. We didn't read it. The United Nations' Charter is horrific and non-human. If you have followed the story of Charlie Gard, the eight-month-old British baby died in July 2017; then you already know his story happened because of the United Nations' Charter. The European court didn't let his parents take him home to die or take him to the US to cure and had ordered that the baby should die in the hospital while they terminate the cure and withdraw his life support. **What kept the baby detained in the hospital was the "United Nations horrendous Charter" which says the child doesn't belong to their parents but the government.** The United Nations and not his parents decided that the baby is better off dead. In spite of American Citizenship that the Trump administration asked the Congress to grant the whole family exclusively and the Congress did so to remove the European authority upon the child and transfer him to the U.S and cure him, the hospital didn't let him out.

Charlie's parents launched a GoFundMe page and rose $1.65M to cover the costs of taking the baby to the United States and for the treatments he needed, but the hospital didn't let them, claiming "this is not at the best interest of the child."

Charlie Gard in Great Ormond Street Hospital. London

Charlie died on July 28, 2017, at eleven months old.

This is the future of our babies.

United Nation, Once in power, was no longer responsible to the people who elected them but to their international cosmopolitan bosses.

The United Nations' Charter

The United Nations' Charter officially declares that there will be a world government. A uniform population, a uniform educational system and a one world religion called: Humanism, one world police force and a one world monetary system. Does it sound familiar today? Did you agree with this charter when it was formed? Was it you to choose this?

Nobody told people that Socialism is behind United Nations' Charter. The Charter was drafted in great secrecy at Dumbarton Oaks by Alger Hiss the chief planner and executor of the project, who became United Nations' Secretary-General. Alger Hiss, a Khazarian, was a senior Soviet Communist spy convicted and imprisoned for perjury and sending secret material to the Soviet Union representatives in 1950.

Are you listening to me? The United Nations' Secretary-General was a Soviet's convicted felon and a jailed Khazarian spy. This is how the United Nation is formed. By Khazarians.

In "Time" magazine, on 16th August 1953, appeared the speech of Usher Burdick of the American House of Representatives in which he mentioned Alger Hiss as follows:

"Who were the principal movers at San Francisco for this United Nations Charter? Who wrote the Charter? And who had the most to do with shaping its provisions? The answer is that the Russian Communists Alger Hiss, a representative of our State Department, was the prime movers in arranging its provisions. That is the same Alger Hiss who was convicted of Perjury. It's very beginning gave this document a bad odor."

The United Nations was designed to be the force, the hammer, and the army of the world's government. It would have needed years to shape and gradually took power. Today it has officially become the dominant power to act beyond the borders that shaped it in the first place. If you pay close attention, you will notice how the symbols of the United Nations and the ex-Soviet Union are similar.

Looking back at the history, we see 90 percent of their goals have been fulfilled. The plan is developed right as it has been programmed and today we see exactly what they designed 70 years ago.

James P. Warburg, another Khazarian, a member of an influential banking family stated with an authoritarian tone on February 17, 1950, before the United States Senate:

"We shall have a world government whether we like it or not. The only question is whether world government will be achieved by conquest or consent."

The United Nations is designed to act as the icon of the world government. World Health Organization, World's Labor Organization, and World's Educational Organization and so on will be its ministries. This will be the shape of their world government fantasy if we, let them have it. We can still be the main role players with the remaining 10 percent chance that we've got and I will tell you why even this 10 percent is a big block for their fantasies.

-The Microchipped Citizens of the State

Back to reviewing the big plan, the post WW2 era, which is our main focus in this book, was designed to act as a mini stage in which huge but gradual progressive changes should occur. These changes were both geopolitical and socio-psychological because the dynamics should well fit together. These Dynamics included the preparation of people's mind for WW3 which up to the present date in 2017, still failed because of: "We The People."

WW3 is the main stage and the final ACT which will shape the world in a completely new order and will establish a One World Government. Living in 2017, this era and its tensions are so tangible to us. We are living this process as part of our lives, and we will break it up in next chapter, but before that, we have to finish what we were doing on here, reviewing the entire plan.

As stated, after the post WW2 reshaping process, there will be a WW3 (by their plan in 1952, not necessarily a must for us as the nations have been awakened and started to fight back). This WW3 fantasy should be big and biblical. Something staged just like the Bible's prophecy. To have a WW3 like never before, the world should go afoul of chaos like never before. Inside each country, there should be riots and unrests like never before till the point that governments declare a state of emergency, claiming by themselves and alone, they will not be able to control their countries like before and there should be a universal board of governments that protect all countries. (Isn't it the same thing we see today? Did you ever ask yourself why all the countries are dealing with chaos and riots at the same time? Where did it come from?) In this way, we will contribute to forming the world government to save ourselves from that chaos especially when the scene is biblical. At some point, a Messiah, who is already waiting to play his role, will be brought out of the magic box and will be praised and worshiped again by the media bullhorns and will give some relief to nations while we are well played and fooled by the New World Order's dictatorship copied from the ultimate

George Orwellian control system which at that point, there will be no coming back. We will become “The Microchipped Citizens of the State.” A State that puts the human race under total slavery and owns its natural resources like food, water and social constructions like; labor, educational system, family, property, sexual behavior, Custom, tradition, psychology and everything you can imagine. Even your children will belong to the State; just as happened to Charlie Gard’s parents and if you are not able to imagine the world in the way I am painting, then just remember “The Hunger games” Oscar winner movie. Do you think that story, that madness and sadness had anything to do with winning an Oscar? No, it was just appealing and pleasing to them to have their plan pictured as a movie.

Yes; The Masters of Deception are the directors of the “madness show,” we are the players, and the world is their stage. Their ministry is a big party. A party which you and I are their currency to spend and have fun.

-The Deep State

Now one may ask, why should they do that? Average human being life is 60 years. For them, some longer as you might have noticed, they get really old. David Rockefeller just died in March 2017 at the age of 101. But still 101 years, won’t fully accomplish the plan so why should they think of a world that they will not survive to see and live it? Considering the main Rothschilds started their initial ruling and hierarchy in 1800, and they came forward generation after generation till they assembled with Rockefeller and Morgan in 1900 before WW1, why they serve a plan that they will live it partially?

Because they are part of the Jesuits-Khazarian cycle. The cycle existed long before them, and they have to either be on top of it or somebody else will be on top and destroy them. Just like the Mafia system. Once you enter, there is no way back. They believe in the mission of their dynasty, and among themselves, they hold some weird ceremonies and bloody rituals which they believe to help them age older. They make sacrifices to Luciferian

dimensions and worship the kingdom of his darkness and believe they have to serve and be a part of a satanic global governance so that's why they serve a plan which not one of them will be able to live it but being the upper top of the power cycle during their lives is what satisfies them. Besides, if they won't be the head of the snake, somebody else will be and will rule them. They are not accustomed either to such a thing and a life without that kind of power or somebody ruling them and invade their Twilight Zone. In their assembly, they should be at the top of the top and for remaining at the top; they have to fulfill the plan. It's a power game. A luxurious jungle that we ordinary people may not be familiar with. Once started the game, it can't be stopped. As we just mentioned the functioning system is exactly like the Mafia but on a world scale. This is how the Shadow Government or the Deep state has been born. A combination of these masters with their people who are the enablers in chief strategic posts like CIA, Media, Entertainment industry, Education system, Police, International Organizations and etc. Wherever they needed a seat, and the post didn't exist, they created it.

Chapter 3

The Anatomy of the Formation Era

As we saw, WW1-2, gave the shadow government (The Deep State), the scheduled design they needed. Consider a hammer, a nail, and a wall. Nobody starts with big strikes when nailing into the wall. We start with soft strikes continuously, and finally, the last shot will be a heavy strike on top of that nail. World wars are those final strikes that installed the deep state's plan (nail) right on the map of the world (wall) forevermore. The world's map was their painting, and they repainted it as they were pleased. Nobody was there to stop them. Chaos and humanitarian aids under the coverage of "Democracy," the biggest modern lie, were all the soft strikes of the hammer. This is the process in which the globalization, the new scam meaning the centralization of power in every area of our lives has begun. The wall is the world's map, the hammer is globalization, and the nail is every single tactic to push their various strategies to achieve the final goal during decades.

"War is peace. Freedom is slavery. Ignorance is strength."

George Orwell

"The Cold War isn't thawing; it is burning with a deadly heat. Communism isn't sleeping; it is, as always, plotting, scheming, working, fighting"

President Richard Nixon

"The war is not meant to be won; it is meant to be continuous. Hierarchical society is only possible on the basis of poverty and ignorance".

- *How Ministry of Deception works*

Post WW2 was a "Formation Era." Suppose there are two big screens broadcasting two movies at the same time in the same cinema. Whoever is watching these two movies, has so much fun monitoring how their plan is being developed. And most amazingly, how "we the people," the little useless "deplorable" bunch of front-line soldiers in their eyes, unconsciously help, contribute, make endless efforts to accomplish their plan. Some of us even beg, urge, protest to make the demonic design be fully actualized. The lunacy of the left and their self-destruction desire is an example of this foolish contribution. **This is the Cognitive dissonance through deception. Ignorance has always been humanity's biggest enemy, and it is always accompanied by intolerance.**

"Logic is an enemy and truth is a madness."

Rod Sterling in, "The Obsolete Man,"

We demean down ourselves and let them watch us in the bloody broadcasting room, giving them an intense joy and satisfaction of our blood's taste.

On those two big screens, two different movies are playing. On one, we see a world, where the media claim a demonic bloodsucker dictator is oppressing his people. We see barbarian savage masked monsters appear from nowhere and start to peel, torture, rape, behead and attack unarmed civilians. All registered and filmed by some reporters on camera. Who knows how they got there? United Nations and barking media become obsessed with broadcasting the same clips, over and over to shove down our throats that the scenario, calls for an urgent "Humanitarian" reaction. The exportation of the western democracy as an emergency pill overseas will be

exercised either by removing the dictator or by demolishing the barbaric group.

The "democracy" suddenly needs its "troops," and now we are talking about the "United Nations' troops" or in fact the "United Nations' independent authoritarian Army." An army, which should immediately be deployed through the sea, land or the sky. An army which goes to FIGHT THERE, BE THERE, LIVE THERE, OCCUPY THERE AND NEVER COME BACK FROM THERE. Mission accomplished. Target is occupied.

The second screen on the other hand, which is in fact, the social and psychological screen, shows concerning changes in society's behavior. There are new ideas, confusions, concepts, terminologies and new levels of injection into people's most inner core brain. Deep injections which program their mind to absorb the new ideas are measured for people in a way to be digested and accepted as modern ways of reflection and existence. The brainwashing machine creates an ecosystem and mentality that facing the isolation and being called old-fashioned and fanatic will be the punishment for those who don't integrate with the injected policies. **A social distortion through engineering and revolting morals based on undiluted ignorance in which everything becomes less important, less conservative, less clothing, less family, fewer fundamentals, less religious, less patriotism, less privacy, less creativity, less resistance but more and more obedience to authorities.**

We see swing becomes normal in couples sexuality and we observe advertisements to end monogamy. We see gender confusion push. We see child abuse in high societies under pedophile rings; we hear rumors that you can have sex with the younger and age doesn't matter. Mysterious accounts and websites pop up citing children as young as four have the right to enjoy sex. Extreme feminism like "future is Female" and Extreme anti-women like "nothing exists as rape but forcing women to do what they have been born for," become the two sides of the same coin. We watch drugs and especially opium circulating and trading easily, we see Satanism as a new trend and cannibalism as new normalcy not in horror movies but in children's TV

series, and nobody is raising red flags. In past decade we faced new attractions in pornography. Concepts like: “women are just there to be used” or “a sad boy is a sissy boy in pink panties” are the trendiest on the internet. We run into transgender sex change pushed in elementary schools, satanic groups and spirit cooking rituals held in art exhibitions as new forms of art, and a systematic pressure to spread violence and stone the debate. We see series of vocabulary like kill, assassinate, white genocide, white supremacy, discrimination, racism used by media like candies while minions and zombies of TV series’ are promoting them.

-what we “act,” is the extension of our beliefs

“The Mick” which aired at the 8:30am eastern time, a traditionally family hour, shows Ben; a seven-year-old boy when talking about a girl’s dress he is wearing, says: *”Thanks but it’s kind of breezes my vagina.”* His aunt, Mick, who advertises her use of Planned Parenthood on air, lets Ben have his buddies over and approves the loud banging noise coming from her room, by vulgarly commenting before the seven years old, "Your sister is getting fu***." Abusing Jack Stanton, the child actor who plays Ben’s role, is outrageous.

In the same scene, Ben says proudly: "*I'm a Transformer!"* and as mike, her aunt, fixes the collar on his dress, says: *"Well, ...you're a Trans - yeah, sure, close enough."* During the trailer, the F** words fly between 3 characters once in a second for 6 times.

New Netflix series, “The Santa Clarita Diet blatantly promotes cannibalism and assassination of white males and “Nazis” which apparently, with the Nazi label, they mean “white males.” Drew Barrymore grabs the bottle of blood and squeezes it into her mouth, pours it onto her chin and let it drop down onto her clothes. She eats anything from raw chicken to cadaver’s body parts, and this is not a TV series like Game of Thrones full of sexual and cannibalistic scenes aired on nightly hours. The Santa Clarita Diet is a family comedy Series which glorifies violence, spreads fear and decriminalizes horrifying crimes to downplay it as something to laugh at. **This is an infantilization of the most fearsome issues of the history and**

framing new normalcy and ignoring the consequences. Beliefs have extensions and what we "act," is the extension of our beliefs. Everything first occurs in our minds before it is materialized through actions so if these microwaves of invasion break the ground for new brutal beliefs, the macro results as macro cruelty and macro savageness will be inevitable.

All these Psychological Operations or "Psy-ops" act as soft hammer strikes on the nail and the "Deception Owners" are monitoring the step by step progress on the screen of their Ministry of Deception.

When evil becomes good and good becomes evil, norms should be upside down to fit an evil society and what departments have dedicated their resources to officially accomplish the distortion? The Department of education and the Department of justice. The shameless 2007-2016 decade, played a destructive role in our inner culture and therefore needs a closer investigation which we will fully cover in chapter 6.

-The "quick acceptance disorder."

We need to go back to our big screens.

The broadcasters are watching. On one screen they have continuous physical wars which lead to occupy and reshape countries in the way they have planned and the other screen, displays a constant ideological-war on human's mind, society's conscience, religion's power, spirituality, and the fundamental morals and traditions. These elements used to act as pillars which reinforce unity, strength, and faith in each other. **When people are bonded together, they have more in common to defend.** The deception masters knew this very well, and as they were preparing a new geographic map of the world, they were also shaping a new map of human's "perception" of themselves and of each other, by dividing them. If the map of the world needs to reshape, people of the same country shouldn't feel connected anymore because they will be soon dispersed in another region. Having traditions and memories in common will cause resistance against the new map and is considered as an enemy to the globalist.

The "quick acceptance disorder" and inability to rationalize come through division. To accept a completely odd new ideology, you have to have an opposite mindset in comparison to what you had before. The new odd ideology is based on completely different values and to have those completely different values, you have to change your "perception" of the current values you already believe in, and when you change your perception, you lose the old ties to the community you belonged once. Therefore, you will become a disconnected and detached single individual who has no one to consult with and reacts alone on the basis of what has been projected on your mind. That's what the shadow government did to us.

The result of interaction between these two big screens is two matched products, groomed to be used in the final episode before their WW3 fantasy. These products which will play a significant role side by side the United Nations are "The United States of Europe" and the phenomena of "Refugees" at one hand, and a wholly degraded, deranged, and disturbed human society in all western countries, on the other hand. Both phenomena will be fully discussed in next chapter.

"We are grateful to The Washington Post, the New York Times, Time Magazine and other great publications …It would have been impossible for us to develop our plan for the world if we had been subject to the bright lights of publicity during those years. But, the world is now much more sophisticated and prepared to march toward a world government. The supranational sovereignty (That's why they fight National Sovereignty) of an intellectual elite and world bankers (Who are not elected. How dare they?) is surely preferable to the national auto-determination practiced in past centuries."

David Rockefeller, Bilderberg France. (Parentheses hold my interpretations)

The shadow government is using America to bring down America and any superpower strong enough economically to stand against the new world order. If you don't have a good economy, the rest that you have doesn't

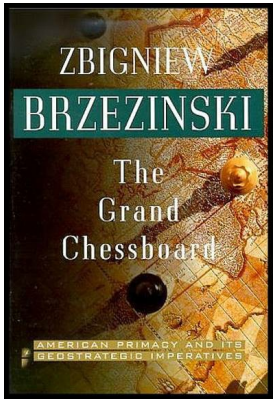
matter because you don't have the means to fulfill any plan that you may design.

How does the world see America?

I'm thrilled how people around the world, are looking at America in an unprecedented negative way. I monitor every comment section in all real and fake news networks to see what people say.

Rt Channel's comments section is a declared "war zone" against America. They are not the same bots who work for MSM. They are real people who are well deceived to hate America. Some of them are from Arab countries who even can't speak English properly but just enough to attack America as they see it through a completely different lens.

They see America as the country which attacked and slaughtered people around the world, but they have no idea about "Eurasia." What is Eurasia?



-The Grand Chessboard

Zbigniew Brzezinski, the former adviser to all five ex U.S. presidents and the father of CFR: "The Trilateral Commission," which is one of the most decisive global means of suppression after the United Nations' Charter, has authored a very controversial book. Unfortunately, as usual, none of these

rare books seemed appealing to ordinary people at their time. There was an ocean of evidence in this book that if intellectuals were enough committed to acting against it, they perfectly could act in time. Such books and their influence came under public rigor, only after the deep state, acted on and gained success in performing their plan. Just in that case public is to some degree able to see the evidence. It is literally like accepting the possibility of murder just after finding a slaughtered body: TOO late if it could have been prevented.

For Brzezinski Eurasia was his grand chessboard, the game was designed to win. Eurasia is the whole Middle East together with Russia, China, and Africa. So like any chess player, he Put the chessboard before him and started to focus on the center: Central Asia.

For Central Asia, he designed peace and economic agreements. He needed China. He created a Trilateral Commission together with David Rockefeller with the purpose of shaping a *world state* in which Eurasia will merge into a coming North American Union. When he said America would govern the world, he didn't mean this existing America, but the Communist America they have been working to create it for years. On his chessboard, Russia will split into three republics in a loose confederation, and this Russian confederation SHOULD happen either by negotiations or by a big war, even a WW3. It is fundamental to the plan. It doesn't matter how but it has to happen. This "State," (Eurasia merged into North American Union) will fully control public's food, water, energy, jobs, immigration, politicians, governments, and religion and in this way, dominated Eurasia will control world's three most productive regions.

Why the European Union and the Democrats insist on attacking Russia? Because they simply have it on the agenda and should perform it hence, need to find a crime to fit in.

In September/October 1997's American foreign reports we read his writings: *"US domination of Eurasia is a must. Therefore, US is now occupying the center of the chessboard, Central Asia – at any cost, even World War III. And he might have it soon in case Russia and China are unable to participate in a new armament race."* Zbigniew Brzezinski

-The "Osama" lie

When the Soviet Union occupied Afghanistan in 1979, Brzezinski was the head of the operation "Cyclone," one of the most expensive U.S operations to train, arm, and finance Afghan military Jihadists. That was where the architect behind major catastrophes during five presidencies including Obama's created Taliban and Al-Qaida. He could care less about Islamic fundamentalism which later blew up the U.S. on 9/11, than removing their handworked cold war. The pattern was to create new catastrophes to remove useless ex-catastrophes. It's so amusing watching Brzezinski in a video, raising his left hand to the sky, and talking to Afghan militias in Afghanistan. It is amusing because he says: *"we support you because your cause is right and God is on your side."*

Knowing him, this is just laughable.

You may don’t know that Osama Bin Laden was actually, Tim Osman, a CIA asset who died in 2001, years before being ridiculously thrown into the sea. A fiction made by President Obama to credit himself for the prize. You never saw him being captured or dead and their only proof for such a historical event was a falsified photo which later proved to be a fraud. Osama was trained and backed by Brzezinski in 1980’s when Bin Laden was the head of CIA’s Arab Legionaries in Afghanistan. The strategy was trapping the Soviets into a war and keeping them busy till it breaks down, and it was very successful. But just 20 years later, the same Bin Laden ashes down the Twin Towers. When Brzezinski was criticized for creating Taliban and Al-Qaida, he became furious and said he did it as a geopolitical weapon and he was so successful that would do it again. He was building his Eurasia why should he regret it?

There are direct connections between Osama bin Laden's business interests, his brother Salem and the Bush family which starts with Bush the father,

immediately after he becomes director of the CIA in 1976.

David Ray Griffin, the political analyst, philosopher and an emeritus, former professor at California's Claremont School of Theology at the time, In his book "Osama Bin Laden: Dead or Alive?" claims that Bin Laden died of kidney failure, or a linked complaint, on December 13, 2001 (And we know that it is true and he died in Tehran's hospital after kidney surgery. He was in Iran and CIA knew it.) Griffin gives a bright analysis about Bin Laden; a man with a civil engineering degree, who had made his fortune from building constructions in the Middle East, and his death which I am not going through it in this book.

Brzezinski training Osama Bin Laden in Afghanistan

Photo from public domain

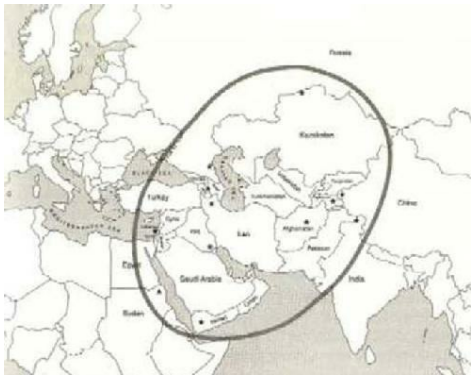
In January 1998, in an interview with Le Nouvel Observatour, Brzezinski admitted that it was United States' policy for radical Islamists to undermine the Soviets and when the reporter asked if he regrets it or not he says: *"it had the effect of drawing Russians into the Afghan trap and you want me to regret it?"*

Question: *"Neither do you regret having supported Islamic fundamentalism, having given arms to future terrorism?"*

Brzezinski: *"what is more important to the history of the world? The Taliban or the collapse of Soviet Union? Some stirred-up Muslims or the liberation of central Europe and the end of the cold war?"*

I'm sure you remember how they created the cold war themselves…

So if you ever thought, why? Why America went to Iraq and expanded its military race to other countries in the region but let Osama Bin Laden go free for several times, you should know that the reason was following the occupy Eurasia plan not hunting Bin Laden. And the second thing to know is; it was not America but America's haters who used American government as their internal platform to destroy it from within.



Brzezinski's Eurasia

Quotes from "The Great Chessboard" by Zbigniew Brzezinski. (A must read.)

(Parenthesis holds my interpretations.)

"Ever since the continents started interacting politically, some five hundred years ago, Eurasia has been the center of world power." (Page 13)

"... But in the meantime, it is imperative that no Eurasian challenger emerges, capable of dominating Eurasia and thus of also challenging America. The formulation of a comprehensive and integrated Eurasian geostrategy is, therefore, the purpose of this book." (Page 14 which by America he means: The Deep State's commission all around the world)

"In that context, how America 'manages' Eurasia is critical. A power that dominates Eurasia would control two of the world's three most advanced and economically productive regions. A mere glance at the map also suggests that control over Eurasia would almost automatically entail Africa's subordination, rendering the Western Hemisphere and Oceania geopolitically peripheral to the world's central continent. About 75 percent of the world's people live in Eurasia, and most of the world's physical

wealth is there as well, both in its enterprises and underneath its soil. Eurasia accounts for about three-fourths of the world's known energy resources." (Page 31. Energy… the main reason troops were deployed to the region)

"The momentum of Asia's economic development is already generating massive pressures for the exploration and exploitation of new sources of energy and the Central Asian region and the Caspian Sea basin are known to contain reserves of natural gas and oil that dwarf those of Kuwait, the Gulf of Mexico, or the North Sea." (Page 125 arrogantly declaring.)

"The attitude of the American public toward the external projection of American power has been much more ambivalent. The public supported America's engagement in World War II largely because of the shock effect of the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor." *(Pages 24-5)*

"For America, the chief geopolitical prize is Eurasia... Now a non-Eurasian power is preeminent in Eurasia - and America's global primacy is directly dependent on how long and how effectively its preponderance on the Eurasian continent is sustained." *(Page 30)*

"America's withdrawal from the world or because of the sudden emergence of a successful rival - would produce massive international instability. It would prompt global anarchy." *(Page 30)*

"It is also a fact that America is too democratic at home to be autocratic abroad. This limits the use of America's power, especially its capacity for military intimidation. Never before has a populist democracy attained international supremacy. But the pursuit of power is not a goal that commands popular passion, except in conditions of a sudden threat or

challenge to the public's sense of domestic well-being. The economic self-denial (that is, defense spending) and the human sacrifice (casualties, even among professional soldiers) required in the effort are uncongenial to democratic instincts. Democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization."

(Page 35. The beauty is right here. He says democracy in America must be abolished as it contradicts the global supremacy and brings limitation to the deep state's functional authority in opposing power on a global scale. So America should lose this softness at home and become a totalitarianism state. Are we surprised why George Soros believes the same? If people could read more and search more, the world would have been a better place for all of us.)

"Two basic steps are thus required: first, to identify the geostrategically dynamic Eurasian states that have the power to cause a potentially important shift in the international distribution of power and to decipher the central external goals of their respective political elites and the likely consequences of their seeking to attain them;... second, to formulate specific U.S. policies to effort, co-opt, and/or control the above…" (Page 40)

"...To put it in a terminology that harkens back to the more brutal age of ancient empires, the three grand imperatives of imperial geostrategy are to prevent collusion and maintain security dependence among the vassals, to keep tributaries pliant and protected, and to keep the barbarians from coming together."

(Page 40. Attention: "keep barbarians from coming together," and by this, he means to keep barbarians functioning as a tool but prevent them from uniting. He confesses that creating, training, using and feeding "barbarians" AKA the proxy army of the deep state that we see today, is vital to the new world order.)

Henceforth, the United States may have to cope with regional coalitions that seek to push America out of Eurasia, thereby threatening America's status as a global power." (Page 55)

"Uzbekistan, nationally the most vital and the most populous of the central

Asian states, represents the major obstacle to any renewed Russian control over the region. Its independence is critical to the survival of the other Central Asian states, and it is the least vulnerable to Russian pressures." (Page 121, referring to 1997 conflict.)

"Moreover, they [the Central Asian Republics] are of importance from the standpoint of security and historical ambitions to at least three of their most immediate and more powerful neighbors, namely Russia, Turkey, and Iran, with China also signaling an increasing political interest in the region. But the Eurasian Balkans are infinitely more important as a potential economic prize: an enormous concentration of natural gas and oil reserves is located in the region, in addition to important minerals, including gold." (Page 124)

"The world's energy consumption is bound to vastly increase over the next two or three decades. Estimates by the U.S. Department of energy anticipate that world demand will rise by more than 50 percent between 1993 and 2015, with the most significant increase in consumption occurring in the Far East. The momentum of Asia's economic development is already generating massive pressures for the exploration and exploitation of new sources of energy and the Central Asian region and the Caspian Sea basin are known to contain reserves of natural gas and oil that dwarf those of Kuwait, the Gulf of Mexico, or the North Sea." (Page 125)

"Uzbekistan is, in fact, the prime candidate for regional leadership in Central Asia."

(Page 130, Do you remember the echoes of Uzbekistan's independence and freedom? This is the freedom they mean. Overtaking its resources invisibly)

"Once pipelines to the area have been developed, Turkmenistan's truly vast natural gas reserves augur a prosperous future for the country's people." (Page 132. Turkmenistan's independence real reason.)

"In fact, an Islamic revival - already abetted from the outside not only by Iran but also by Saudi Arabia - is likely to become the mobilizing impulse for the increasingly pervasive new nationalism, to oppose any reintegration under Russian - and hence infidel - control." (Page 133, Iran's new nationalism real reason.)

"For Pakistan, the primary interest is to gain Geostrategic depth through political influence in Afghanistan - and to deny to Iran the exercise of such influence in Afghanistan and Tajikistan - and to benefit eventually from any pipeline construction linking Central Asia with the Arabian Sea." (page139, the ultimate goal of empowering Pakistan: Pipelines)

"Turkmenistan... has been actively exploring the construction of new pipelines through Afghanistan and Pakistan to the Arabian Sea..." (Page 145)

"It follows that America's primary interest is to help ensure that no single power comes to control this geopolitical space and that the global community has unhindered financial and economic access to it." (Page 148, the real motivation behind sending troops to the Middle East and erupt numerous, endless wars.)

"China's growing economic presence in the region and its political stake in the area's independence are also congruent with America's interests."

(Page 149, the reason China became a superpower. If the deep state did not condone China's growth, it would have prevented it very easily, but it helped it in so many ways.)

"America is now the only global superpower, and Eurasia is the globe's central arena. Hence, what happens to the distribution of power on the Eurasian continent will be of decisive importance to America's global

primacy and to America's historical legacy." (Page 194)

"Without sustained and directed American involvement, before long the forces of global disorder could come to dominate the world scene. And the possibility of such a fragmentation is inherent in the geopolitical tensions not only of today's Eurasia but of the world more generally." (Page 194)

"With warning signs on the horizon across Europe and Asia, any successful American policy must focus on Eurasia as a whole and be guided by a Geostrategic design." (Page 197, the reason behind the absurd hate for Putin and Russia.)

"That puts a premium on maneuver and manipulation in order to prevent the emergence of a hostile coalition that could eventually seek to challenge America's primacy." (Page 198)

"The most immediate task is to make certain that no state or combination of states gains the capacity to expel the United States from Eurasia or even to diminish significantly its decisive arbitration role."

(Page 198. Are you listening people? “Decisive arbitration role” and always remember the distinction between America as he states and America’s deep state complex as it functions, you see the reason behind the occupation of the Middle East.)

"In the long run, global politics are bound to become increasingly uncongenial to the concentration of hegemonic power in the hands of a single state. Hence, America is not only the first, as well as the only, truly global superpower, but it is also likely to be the very last." (Page 209. America’s translation: America’s haters.)

"Moreover, as America becomes an increasingly multi-cultural society, it may find it more difficult to fashion a consensus on foreign policy issues, except in the circumstances of a truly massive and widely perceived direct external threat."

(Page 211. That is why they insist on America becoming an open border mixed cultured country. Multiculturalism will abolish the unity of American people's power of right decision making.)

Chapter 4

The Octopus of Control

-Surveillance, Gun control, Global warming control

Modern imperialism which relies on the strategy of "Divide, Destroy, Reshape and Rule," needed its tools. We already talked about the indoctrination mechanisms and psy-ops used by the deep state, and we will break them down more in next chapters. In this chapter, we are going to see how terrorism is silently fitted into the plan as a proxy army to accomplish the goal. If you remember the Soviet Union formation process, how it was shaped as a proxy when the shadow government needed it and how they dismantled it when they decided, then it will be easy to learn that the terrorism is the same. **Terrorism is not coming from anywhere. Terrorists are deep state's soldiers.**

It is only the nationality, the clothings and the beliefs of the proxy army which change. The purpose and nature are always the same, which it obtaining an excuse to obtain more power and control over the people. A tomorrow, the new freaking proxy army can be Chinese ninjas, dancing pranks or a new group of cloned animals. Who knows? We shouldn't expect anything definite.

Back in 1952, when the secret government was officially put into motion, it had a goal. To reach the goal, it needed a strategy and a tool (tactics) to execute that strategy. The strategy as we stated, was: divide, destroy, reshape and rule. Tools were categorized as primary and secondary tools, regarding their timing priority.

Primary tools had to shape up at the earlier stages before the 80's. These

tools were: United Nations and NATO. Indoctrination through mainstream media and education was a useful tool playing in all stages before and after 80's with different intensity through decades. Secondary tools were, European Union, Terrorism, and Global Warming scam, all to harmonize policies, mindsets and social cognitive with "totalitarianism" and push the world in the direction of the utopia of a George Orwellian world government.

"Radical Islamic Terrorism" did not exist before 1980. The shadow government was so busy with its primary tools, creating international organizations which soon had to become ministries of a centralized government in the future world. In 1980's, media fear mongers started to have the Taliban all over the news. Videos of threats to America, to non-Muslims and beheadings, were broadcasted around the world. Were those beheadings real? Or were they just productions of giant cinematographs? Who knows? How should we know the truth? They have all the broadcasting power and resources. How many times have fake news agencies been caught during a staged fake clip? Almost once for every major false flag.

Each day, the Islamic terrorism became more barbaric and horrific until the catastrophic disaster of 9/11. Was it the shadow government itself preparing the terrain to predispose the public for 9/11?

Back in those years before 90's, traveling was elegant and easy. Citizens of many countries could travel without a visa, others needed a visa to travel to the U.S or Europe, but that was all. Having a visa and a ticket, you were just on board. No searching, no monitoring or body screening, and no vetting. There were no security cameras in our streets, nor at our homes, no registries, no data monitoring, nothing. People were living in another world. I don't say it was perfect because it always could be better but compared to what we see today, it was the holy heaven brought on the earth. What we see today is so damaged, unstable, bloody and so controlled that we are not even alone in our beds. If you have a cell phone or a Pc, or anything with an

electronic screen, you can be watched.

But yet, none of these vetting systems could save us from further attacks after 9/11. With all these control and watch, we are far less secure than those days before. So, if cameras are everywhere, mail accounts are watched, bank transitions are under tight control, conversations are listened, and the social media like Facebook, Twitter and Instagram have access to even most private secrets of our lives, why are we not safe yet? And if we are not safe, if these systems fail to keep us secure, why do they exist?

The truth is; these systems are not there to trace terrorism. They are there to trace YOU! When the deception owners are a few, and they want to control "many," they have to centralize decision making power. They have to control. The more centralized is the power, the more power they have. We are being monitored in every area of our lives as a part of the big plan. Control was the agenda, and we needed to feel the NEED to be protected to permit them to control us. We embraced our prison and our slavery. We were so frightened that even begged for it. That's how they act. We already mentioned how the secret society makes us "believe and beg" for their hidden goals to happen. It will be us, ourselves, who DEMAND what is on "their" agenda. But how did they do it? What was the winning card for them to convince us that we need to be protected, monitored and controlled by the shadow government?

The answer is 9/11.

Don't close the book! Don't leave. Read me like a novel, a story. Read me like a lie, but be there and read me and give your judgment at the end of the book.

Five years ago I was right here at your position. I closed a book. The book of my fight. The fight for survival. I closed it as it was not only hard to believe but also hard to live with. To whom should we complain? To which court should we file a suit for those who were sacrificed? From where should we ask justice? From where should we ask for help?

And here I am again. I am writing again. I am fighting again because I

deeply understood the truth doesn't change simply because I don't want to hear it. People reject what they have no idea about because it doesn't match their default, reflexive expectations.

There is no one we should ask justice but "ourselves." WE THE PEOPLE should say the truth over and over again until the whole world knows it, and until we bring down the Cabal by this awareness. Then we can have justice. WE THE PEOPLE, together with those patriots still working in certain inner cycles of the government, are the reason that their world government remained a fantasy and didn't happen yet. Those patriots are so fed up with the corruption, but they may not speak up for fear of being eliminated by the removal machine of The Twilight Zone.

Nine years ago, I began to dig, and after four years of reading and searching, I reached the head of the snake. At first, I was interested in dynamics of the middle east, and I was wondering why the things are going on as they were, and tried to find a relationship between what was going on in the middle east with how the conflict started. From there, I found ties with events in North Africa; I found out about organizations tied to wars. I traced those organizations with the strategy of "Follow the Money," and from there, I reached to the Bilderberg meetings which started to take place in 1954 and has been held every year since. 1954 was just two years after the demonic New World Order child was born in 1952. The social engineering of the Middle East was designed and orchestrated in Bilderberg meetings way before it happened. Again from there, I reached the Rothschilds, the Rockefellers, the Morgans and other families in high societies; The Royals, the Vatican, and new ties. I learned how they proceeded from 1800's until 1900's, which was the period when they started to build their emperor. The new ties revealed a big new list but to make the story short, the most powerful individuals of the Bilderberg were Beatrice, the Queen of the Netherlands and her father Prince Bernhard who was openly a former Nazi SS officer and the co-founder of the Bilderberg group. So the co-founder of Bilderberg was an ex-Nazi. Not just related to Nazis but an actual ex-Nazi and his various members of the family were Nazi members before WW2.

Beatrice's husband Prince Claus, Elizabeth; The Queen of England and the sons and cousins of older families whom we already mentioned in chapter two were other influential members of the Bilderberg. Then I found out about the new map of the Middle East and what Professor Bernard Lewis, one of the brainy members of the elite had designed for the Middle East. This new ugly Middle East order falls into a bigger plan which is the New "World" Order. Reading Lewis's map of the middle east, which took me back in 70's and a shocking review of what has been happening there to that beautiful region, could leave no doubt to me that these persons will really accomplish what they plan. Five years ago, the remaining targets were Syria and Iran to be destructed and reshaped, but the rest has been already done. Libya and Syria crisis started to take place later and alongside my study. So I learned, we have a new order for the Middle East, a new order for the United States of Europe, a new order for the United Soviet of America and a new order for a World Government. That was so disturbing. So I started to dig more and from one article to another, from one whistleblower to another, from one document to another, I found out about The Shadow Government, "THE CABAL" and the head of the snake. I put all together and wrote everything I found out. I wrote and tried to inform whoever I could and tried to grow the awareness. But nobody cared. People were not ready. The Global Warming agenda was pushed at 360 degrees; police state was formed, depopulation by "the government made" diseases was already in place killing people, vaccines were degenerating our kids. Monsanto was growing and pushing farmers, fluoride was in drinking water pipes, massive coffins were found, underground roads have been discovered, and I was warning people. In 2011, a year before the second term of President Obama, I quit. So the election day, I didn't even listen to any news because I was 200 percent sure who will be the president.

I quit because I felt helpless. No hope. Nowhere to run or nobody to complain. The world has become my prison. A prison with no way out. I didn't live in those four years of being active. My heart was always beating crazy with every news article. I did my part as an individual, but nobody cared. I was not living in the United States so Monsanto could not harm me,

Fluoride in water could not poison me, police state either, but America is not just a country. America is a symbol of the world, a symbol of freedom and a symbol of hope. America is a dream. A dream of achievement and self-expression. A dream of "realization" of who you are. America leads and the world follows. It stands for the old values that its founder fathers defended and deployed that flag on its soil and swore to be faithful to those values. It stands for all of us freedom seekers in the world who look into it as the last stand. Where would you flee if your country becomes a tyranny? Do you have any other land rather than America? America should not be Corruption and me, me, me, government and ZIP code zero for the hard-working people and it should not be down and drowned more than what it is now. If it falls, the whole world will go down. The whole dream will be destroyed, and a dictatorship will govern the world.

She has already an invisible and unelected government which acts according to no constitution or rules. **A secret government which is sweeping away the culture of dialogue and arbitration in which people had the right to be disunited and debate**, they had the right to civilized disagreements but America, instead of advocating for the rights of the people, has become a well-documented sponsor of terrorism in the hands of the shadow government. No sovereign nation in the world should remain silent and watch the Abomination of America happen. For if they do, the Stalinist totalitarianism comes after them too. One by one until there is no free nation in the world. History tells the story and those who don't care, are condemned to repeat it. Humans are born free. Freedom is not donated by the government, but it's a gift from God. The White Throne in the White House is God's Throne, and no Lord of darkness can sit upon it, and we are at the crucial point that everybody must stand for the freedom it represents. Because it is not just defending American's freedom, but a kind of freedom we should have all around the world and this is not being pro Donald Trump or Mr. A or B, This is being anti-corruption.

"If we lose freedom here, there is no place to escape to. This is the last stand on Earth."

If the Millennials just knew how other people look to America, if they could just appreciate the great opportunity they have been born into, then we could have a better world. So why couldn't they care? Why didn't anybody listen? Why whoever said something was labeled by being a conspiracy theorist, drama queen or a depression master?

Five years ago before the second term of the Obama administration, I said enough is enough. Let me give myself the chance to ignore and live my life falsely happily ever after. Screw you world and screw you the shadow government and screw you the globalization and people out there who don't care. Do whatever you want to do as I am nothing, no one to stop you from begging for your own destruction and I will wait until the day the microchips reach Europe, then my country, my city, and my doorstep and until that day, which may take 10 or 20 years, let me live my damn unreal, fake life.

I guess you said the same thing a few times in your life before you reach this line.

And now look where we are again, here with you and the reason was just one thing. You the people. People count. That's why they spend millions of dollars on electoral campaigns to CONVINCE you to vote them. They can manipulate some authorities or some voting machines, but they cannot have you vote for them if you don't. "You the people" are the answer why their disgusting world government remains a fantasy in spite of everything they did and hundreds of millions that they spent and millions that they killed. You are the reason why they lost the 2016's election. And you are the reason why they are in a panic and so furious about their loss.

The great heroes of our times, the warriors of this unfair war, the patriots protecting the soil and the values, were mocked, pressured, and attacked but they didn't quit. They continued to call people and spread the awareness across the world, but still, the fake news media is brainwashing the major

part of the population and impose their psy-ops on them. Those who at least let their minds to be open to the new and maybe unknown became unbelievably aware and words passed from one to another. That was why a person, completely out of the cycle could win the election. There was no trust in Congress, no trust in Senate, so you chose an outsider for the office to shake the apple tree. And I think to myself, what if other whistleblowers had quit like me? Could we see a day like today? No. And I feel ashamed of myself about it. Those heroes deserve an unprecedented amount of respect. Kudos to them.

-9/11, the "Pass" to control

Back to the instruments and tools, the shadow government needed to accomplish the world government plan, we discussed terrorism, and we reached to 9/11.

As said before, people count. That's why they needed a green light from you. That's why they control the media, banks and spend millions on presidential campaigns. Because they want to redirect "you" to want, what they want. How possibly could they ask people to permit them sending your soldiers to those areas to be slaughtered by barbaric savages? How could they convince you to work and pay your taxes to fund these horrible wars miles away from home in the middle of nowhere? How could they ask you to give them the permission to search your handbag, pc, phone, underwear and watch you walk in the streets and on the internet when you surf and read the emails you send and monitor the money you transfer?

How on earth could they ask you to give them the pass to overthrow governments overseas and install whom they want and take control of their resources like oil, gas, petrol, gold and let thousands of innocent children die?

The card they should have played to convince you must have been so determining, shocking, catastrophic, horrific and justified to win their

agenda once and for all. That card was 9/11. A disaster that changed the shape of the whole world. Nothing can go back in time. Nothing is the same. The whole routine of our lives has been changed. Our morals are changed, our universities, our vacations, our cinematography, hope in our future, everything seems upside down. We are already getting used to long checking lines in airports and monitored communications and financial transitions. Our young children have no memory of a free world that we had before as all they have seen is domination. You are sending troops overseas, occupying countries then taking their people in your countries in such overwhelming numbers that their numbers are climbing your population. **Can you observe the fact that the East is destabilized by war and the West by "anti-integration/anti-assimilation" behavior of the immigrants and refugees?** Do you see the big picture? Can you feel the "Big Invasion" of the whole world is happening by injecting the poison both in east and west? **Warmongers inject the war democracy into the East, and trojan horses of fake refugees and their overwhelming birth rates inject chaos into the West.**

They are shaping the world, my friends. They are replacing western population and changing the face of streets, schools, churches, organizations with their "cultural enrichment" and we let them do it. Countries are non-recognizable anymore. No border means No belongingness. **The cute concept of "citizens of the world" is a cover-up for "microchipped citizens of the state."** It will lead to no flag, no currency, no constitution, no national sovereignty, no identity, as all of these great values may offend those who don't belong to that special category and finally no government doesn't mean zero government at all but just one big Stalinist World Government with one currency and one religion.

Imagine that American constitution which has just 229 years old has been under attack for over 65 years of its history by forces which were dedicated to crash it. We are again there. Every road leads there. 1952 and the Secret Society. But the secret society did not stage the destruction just for America if you can care less about it. It is designed for the whole world. America as

the “deception owners” repeatedly admitted, is the main obstacle to that Stalinist government. The reason? The power of its constitution.

Right after WW2, Europe was engaged in an after-war economic crisis. Whenever there is an economic crisis, there is also a far down vulnerability as it is a major weakness which can easily manipulate all policies during the period. Europe, which was wounded by extreme and aggressive neo-nationalism was more than ready to accept the idea of unity among European neighbors. The concept of being together and protecting each other was enough inspiring for those countries beaten and affected by war, fear, hunger, instability, and lack of security. Therefore, as the shadow government had designed, two world wars and the post-war era were exactly going on schedule. Attractive mottos and powerful messages and slogans on “Unity” were projected. Efforts and movements had begun, and the big product of the shadow government was about to be born; the vital tool, the sweet poison of the “European Union.” But as everybody was afraid of another great power like Nazis, the only promise for the European Union was: “Free Trade” and assurances on its nature that there is nothing there, no political obligation but just free trade so that the economy would be healed. To the vulnerable governments of Europe and its people, it was beautiful to feel human again. It was necessary to feel safe and prosper again. It was powerful to give a message to the ugly bloodsucker monster of the Soviet Union that “Hey big man, look at us, we are big too.”

“-If the communist dynamic were greatly abated, the West might lose whatever incentive it has for world government … If there were no communist menace, would anyone be worried about the need for such a revolution in political arrangements?”

Lincoln P. Bloomfield, Secretary of State for Political-Military Affairs in 2005 from a State Department paper he wrote in 1962.

Just if all those leaders would have known how much has been spent to build that fake monster in the old land of Russia? How much has been invested in creating such an ideology which can trigger that kind of fear all around the world? **Such huge money was spent on that deadly fear, that manufacturing a nanny state named "European Union" will be nothing in comparison.**

Now some may say it's impossible to create all these protagonists. They were real, and they believed in what they did. My answer is yes, of course, they believed in what they did. Lenin did, Hitler did, Che Guevara, Fidel Castro and others all believed in what they did. They could die, and some of them did die for what they believed. The mechanism for finding the right person for acting in different stages of the agenda demands to use those who believe in what they do.

These individuals, in fact, are being considered for the positions, years before their roles. Sometimes they are even considered since birth or even before birth. They are indoctrinated and trained in the desired climate during their growth to be able to achieve the desired conclusion. Some of them are even the illegitimate children of the Cabal's elite, raised and grown up under certain circumstances not even knowing who their real father is. What will cost them making a baby far away from home anonymously and paying his expenses and education?

I researched myself, and the results were astonishing. You try to do it for yourself but here is what I found: Nathan Rothschild (Nov 22, 1808 –June 3, 1879) had an illegitimate son with Maria Anna Schicklgruber, a servant at their mansion. The son was named as "Alois Schicklgruber" (June 7, 1837 - Jan 3, 1903). If you search on Wikipedia for him, you just see a mother's name. There is no father and again according to Wikipedia, as she refused to say who the father is, the Baptist priest put "illegitimate" word in place of Alois's father name. There is no record of where Maria worked. She was an orphan with no heritage, so she must have worked in some house as a servant. That is the way life worked in those years.

In 1940, Hansjurgen Koehler in his book titled, "Inside The Gestapo," about

Maria Anna Schicklgruber wrote: *"A little servant girl came to Vienna and became a domestic servant at the Rothschild mansion, and Hitler's unknown grandfather must be probably looked for in this magnificent house."*

Alios was ashamed of his mother's surname because people would call him a "bastard" so after he married to "Klara Polzl," he changed his surname to "Hitler" through Austrian Ministry, which was his mother in law's maiden name. They had three children together; Gustav, Adolf, and Paula.

Isn't it interesting? Can it be just speculation? Especially when Hansjurgen Koehler officially named him in his book? We know mainstream media and tribunes belong to them. Do you think these people announce on media how many "accidentally" children they have, who they are, and how they use them to operate in certain situations?

Some even go further and claim that Angela Merkel, the German Chancellor is Adolf Hitler's daughter.

The CIA's recently released JFK assassination files mention that Hitler was alive in South America in 1955. Bodies of Hitler and Eva Braun found by Russians were beyond recognition. The suicide version of the so-called truth that people heard was: Hitler Shot himself in the head, and Eva Braun took pills, and the Nazi officials took the bodies upstairs and burned them.

Really? Two burned bodies found by Russians were the only proof? The breaking report of Hitler's death was not announced by allies but by Nazi authorities. That's the clue. When the Soviet army arrived, they called up the doctors to examine the bodies in the bunker. The doctors called the bodies: *"a bad double of Hitler and not Hitler himself."*

Gerald Williams, author of "The Escape of Adolf Hitler," is a journalist who has worked for BBC and sky news and has reported some of the world's major conflicts from Falkland to Iraq. On Hitler's suicide, he says: *"What we have been told is duplicity, deception and straightforward lie."*

Williams claims: *"Hitler and Braun slipped out of the besieged Führerbunker via a secret tunnel and were replaced by doubles chosen by Reichsfuhrer Martin Bormann. He says they were then whisked by plane to*

Spain and by submarine to Argentina's coast at Necochea."

"The body doubles were shot and burned. They later had two daughters."

Williams also said: *"He and Braun separated in 1953, taking the girls to live in the town of Neuquen. In the early 2000s, the women were still alive. Hitler died on February 13, 1962, at 3 pm."*

There are other books and documentaries on Hitler's escape to Argentina among which, Patrick S. Burnside; author of "El Escape de Hitler" (Hitler Escapes) has investigated Hitler's death and found jaw-dropping gaps with no real convincing answers. There is a situation where a leader with crimes against humanity had committed suicide, but the authorities didn't even file a real investigation?

In 1945, Joseph Stalin, The Soviet's dictator in a meeting with Lieutenant James Byrnes America's Secretary of State during the WW2 said: *"It is almost certain that Hitler escaped to Argentina."*

In 1952, General Eisenhower said: *"We have been unable to unearth one bit of tangible evidence of Hitler's death. Many people believe that Hitler escaped from Berlin."*

Stalin and Eisenhower were world leaders and the main players of the WW2 at the time.

The official report of British Intelligence released on Nov 1, 1945, says:

"Available evidence, sifted by British Intelligence and based largely on eyewitness accounts, (shows as conclusively as possible without bodies), that Hitler and Eva Braun died after 2:30 on April 30th, 1945, in the bunker of Reich Chancellery, their bodies have been burned just outside the bunker."

So the report's reliance is just on witnesses as they had no bodies. You should research for yourself but before, take a look at this picture and let's

see what your first impression is.

The picture, first time it was presented on the internet, showed a date in 1937 before Hitler's official death. What if it is a fake date and is not taken in 1937 but 1945-1955?

If Hitler was alive as CIA files show, could he have a daughter? What if, Mrs. Merkel's real age is 7-8 years more than what is officially announced and can a woman in her 70's look like 60's having all cosmetic products available in a modern age?

There is another theory about Chancellor Merkel that says she is the fruit of Hitler's insemination by German Dr. Karl Klauberg, who was one of the Nazi "death doctors" and was convicted by the Soviets' court. He was known as the father of artificial insemination. The theory says it was Eva Braun's sister to carry the pregnancy after Hitler's death. In that case, who is this little Angela look like in the picture? And does this change the hypothesis of Mrs. Merkel being Hitler's daughter?

Did you know the interesting piece of a puzzle that the remaining Nazi scientists who didn't move to the U.S and those Nazi officials who survived

the war moved to Argentina too?

If Hitler survived as CIA documents show, people who helped him were faithful to Reich and Nazi ideology and had a purpose in the continuance of the Third Reich. What if Angela Merkel has been groomed for that purpose? As we said before in this chapter, Hitler was said to be Lord Solomon Rothschild of Vienna's illegitimate son. What if Angela Merkel is "Angela Hitler-Rothschild"? Does this new bloodline change anything in our perception of her power cycle and being the strongest power representing EU? How can we see the world in that case? **If we consider the hypothesis that the Rothschilds and the Federal Reserve gang were related to Nazis, therefore, the entire ring should be Nazi**. In that case, as RING OF THE CABAL is connected and have the same interests and do the same things, the Royals and the Popes should be related to Nazis and Soros either. Is that possible? How much evidence can we find for such a controversial hypothesis to become considerable? That's an argument we will start to investigate in chapters 5-9.

…….

The Academy of thesis writers and polemical opinionists does not have any difficulty in trashing out shocking new ideas. The ideologies, "isms" or dogmas can be created easily. What makes them national or universal is "the support" behind that ideology. That support in the first place means money and in the second place, means the media. When money flows into the media tribunes, and they go hand in hand with electric politicians, the "ism" becomes an extraordinary phenomenon, and political opponents become criminalized, and psy-ops begin. The history of this psy-ops go back to "Military Psychological Operations," and they are those tactics used by the military to control the psychology of the "enemy" at the time of war by spreading lies and terror to deceive them by projecting inability and weakness. Something like the sound of old drums in old wars. The behavior of the targeted population and their reaction are part of the damage control and crisis management. Now the establishment uses the same tactics, through the guerrilla media, well-known speakers, and non-profit

organizations to create the results they want on their own people. They "create" protests and events and start to teach, discuss and develop the ism and inject that ideology into college students' minds to indoctrinate them. Hollywood's giant directors produce heartbreaking movies one after the other on the subject, and here we go. The topic becomes a national or universal ideology that anybody against it is ridiculed and the followers of the idea are manipulated to passionately die for it with such enthusiasm twice the creator of the main ideology himself.

The original product which has been masterminded has to be modified through the passage of time to be more adjusted and be able to fit in place in society. The problem is, these ideologies after some time fail and act as the most anti-toxic against themselves. **The reason is; these manufactured fake ideologies suffer the incapability, due to their evil false ground and basis which is not compatible with the "good" in human nature. But unfortunately, before arriving at the point of destruction, the poison may dominate for half a century prior to being eradicated.**

Believe is what makes these illusionary false prophets go forward and fight for it.

The same rule applies to their believers and fans. Now back to the rule "Follow the Money," that we already talked about, major role players in these "movements" receive significant amounts of money, supportive power, social welfare, and facilities. So being a supporter not only fulfills their sick bruised egos to give them the "importance" that their diva-attention, addicted minds need but also fills their pockets.

-Regionalizing the world

Back to our main story. We were talking about the European Union and how and why the Soviet threat was a major tool to shape it. **The fundamental**

goal of "The Shadow Government," by creating the EU was first: to bring the major countries of the civilized world under the domination of one power. Second: to gradually diminish and abolish their borders, flags, patriotism, national sovereignty and the concept of "belonging" to the motherland and to psychologically prepare people's minds for a world government.

"We cannot leap into world government in one quick step. The precondition is progressive regionalization because thereby we can move toward larger, more stable, more cooperative units."

Zbigniew Brzezinski National Security Advisor in 1995 (Morning Joe host, Mika Brzezinski's father)

According to Brzezinski's theory, one on the evilest advisors in the history of America, there is a conflict in the Middle East because they have to be pushed into a regional government and there is a conflict in Europe for the same reason. Europe has to be put under another regional government. Therefore, all people who are dying, are dying or let say are being "depopulated," as a sacrifice to the elites to grant them their world government. And they demand it openly and arrogantly, but we couldn't hear when we were sleeping with bananas in our ears.

The process of this intentional degradation of Europe was a long progressive one. After WW2, they gradually started to unite Europe. The time has come for the big hammer on the big scam of the Soviet Union to be brought down. Europe was shaping so not only there was no need for a monster in ex Russia, but also the small countries emerged after the Communist Soviet Union's split, should join the European Union Nanny State, and the invisible domination of new world order should finally dominate even the ex-Russian countries. The strategy of divide and rule was on the stake as usual. However, there was a big obstacle to achieve their victory in crashing all

those countries and putting them under the chain of "European Slavery and Domination Union," and that problem was a phenomenon called "Vladimir Putin."

Putin, a Christian and a strong leader who put Russia on its feet again, never had faith in European Union. So the shadow government kept its official international relations with Russia on the surface, while measuring the options to overthrow Putin and install their puppet.

I remember my Russian friend Svetlana, once when we were going out to drink a cup of coffee. She stopped by a Gucci shop and asked me to wait for her while trying a pair of sneakers if I wouldn't mind. She liked the sneakers and paid for them. Then when we were at the table, she recounted some memories of her life.

She said: *"You know Ella, sometimes life passes before my eyes like a movie. When I was a young girl, we didn't have shops like today. If we needed a pair of shoes, we couldn't go to some stores and buy them. We had to wait for the "shoe truck."*

"What is a shoe truck"? I asked.

She answered with a pale smile: *"A truck with a mountain of shoes flung all over each other. It would pass early in the morning, and we had to be vigilant days before. The shoes were the same colors, just 2 or 3 models. Once my shoes were worn out, and I needed a new pair for school. Instead; the truck was all red, but we hadn't time to think about this. People were all over each other dangling on each side, and if we were lucky, we could find foot mates of our size."*

Wow. I had watched some old Russian movies of the Soviet's era, but I didn't know it was that bad even after the Soviets' dissolution.

She continued: *"That's why I told you we love him (Putin). The change he brought in less than 12 years is impressive. Our lives changed from waiting for a shoe truck to a Gucci shop and today not only my parents, but all my friends have stability".*

"You know why they hate him? Because he made us rich and powerful and I don't give a damn if they call him a dictator or not."

Well, that was just a quote by a non-politician normal person who was living in that country, and I found it interesting to mention here as a break.

In chapter 6, we will precisely discuss the never-ending overthrown of the foreign governments including those who have borders with Russia. Labeling their leaders as dictators and create chaos and putting puppets in the office was part of the plan to gradually surround Russia's border and Putin with United Nations and European army to shut him down finally.

-The replacement of Western nations

Up to here, we explained how the Shadow Government planned New World Order, studied its strategy and analyzed the tools to run those strategies. In this discussion, we have to cover one of the most controversial terror mechanisms that human history has ever faced: "The Radical Islamic Invasion of Europe and the United States." Here we especially focus on Europe Invasion while the United States' Invasion, will be fully investigated in chapter six.

Imagine you have two baskets. The first basket has a row of eggs placed in it, in clean order. Just one row because eggs are delicate. Each one of them needs its space. They can't be put over each other as they will break. They are fragile. They should be kept at the desired temperature, and they should be carried very gently as they are soft and sensitive.

Now in another basket, you have an excessive amount of small stones. They are all one above the other. No space. Numerous stones all on one another. They need no space. They are not delicate; they are stones. You can throw them in water or two miles forward or out of a window of a tower! They won't break. Nothing happens. This basket is overloaded. The stones are falling out, so you decide to find a place for them in the first basket. You

may first insert them amongst the eggs but they are too many stones, and you say: “ok I put them on the eggs very softly so the eggs will be safe.” You start...1...2...3...4...5. Stones are everywhere. Between, above and on the eggs. Seems nothing is happening but all in one second, the weight of the stones crashes all the eggs. They all break, get smashed and injured. Nothing happened to stones. They are in the basket. Staying there all above each other on rotten eggs and will live there happily ever after.

This is the sad story of Europe. Basket of eggs. People who lived under the rule of law and democracy. People who respect your space and protect their own space. People who socialize and mix with each other just to some extent as the situation demands and not more than that. People who do not carry guns and are frightened by the least physical attacks because they don’t face it every day. People who don’t start the fight so don’t expect it if somebody attacks them. They are just not used to violence. They did their best to give space, be good, be human, and respect others’ rights after what happened in WW2. These People felt guilty of war, so all they tried was not to seem racist, and to condemn what Hitler’s Fascism did to the world, so they stepped back. They are scared of a minimum possibility of a war. Europeans carried the weight of the false guilt which the media put on their shoulder. The media very well knew who designed WW2. Europeans became more and more ”politically correct” to the extent they forgot what their actual rights were and who they are. They just want to go to work, come back and take the dog for a walk, enjoy the view, watch TV, go to the church, have fun, spend a night in a lounge bar or take some vacations or spa packages. Their memory in the background of their minds rejects any sudden change. They just want to live in peace. No matter what but please don’t threaten their peace.

But as the eggs went one step behind, stones came four steps ahead.

Of course, all normal people want the same thing. Men and women in the Middle East want to live in peace just as Europeans. They are tougher yes, their culture is extremely different, but that doesn’t make them criminals. Normal families, merchants, students, newlywed couples, patients in

hospitals, all want peace. But the lawless system of creates unsafety in some places more than the others and so many holes to hide from law enforcement, and therefore, accumulated groups of criminals in some areas. They should have never been invaded by the Shadow Government hidden in NATO, United Nations and the entire army that the West has deployed there. NATO is still making up the Russian threat to justify its existence. If the desired reality of the shadow government doesn't happen, then its Russian's fault. Bombing people with the excuse of protecting them from violence is a false claim. People die under the bombs. There is nothing glorious about bombs. But if you go to those countries and punch them, you will receive a hundred punches from the main victim and whoever is close to him. There are crowds of dense population, traffic, numerous families and a culture of closeness which made them much more bounded to each other in comparison to Europeans. In some of those countries and not all of them, people have lived under a harsh judicial system and are used to the violence and not having a real democratic system. That's why watching graphic scenes is quite normal for some groups.

They have to have strong leadership which you may call them dictators because if not, gangs will be all over the streets. The same thing happens in Russia. Russian Mafia will take over if they have a weak puppet leader. **Countries and cultures are different. Some countries cannot go through the process of Democracy in one night. They need decades of a gradual move toward democracy. You can't sympathize with them by your standards of living.** Besides, our perception of reality is relative. The same reality may appear different to you and to another person who both encounters it.

Europeans are soft, pampered namby-pambies, calm, packed in smooth packages, soft head and fractious. They yell at you if you don't respect the law, but they don't come to attack you or punch you out of the blue in a middle of a street. They want to be civil, so if you take their space, they try to press and wrap themselves in a smaller space. If you go forward, they go backward. They are not aggressive. The post-WW2 Europeans are another

race. Their DNA has changed by fear. But as gruesome the WW2 has been, and nobody should undermine it, the impact of the media did this to them. They act more defensive or even preventive against the aggression and the aggressor. The last generation of Europeans is the worst generation of them. They are so melted in facilities and so concerned to be slim and eat salad, that they are shaking bodies. All they do is to make themselves busy with some little bling-bling unnecessary stuff in their room, and if the day comes and they need some war power, they don't have a minimum of it. They should just hide in caves as they have become more fragile and breakable through the years. This will not change unless they shake their beliefs, face the truth, accept to have no guilt, eat healthily, build power, throw away the damn freaky masks of political correctness, and stand for what they have achieved during the first ten years after WW2. They should kick the dirt out of their homes and borders before the day comes to say Goodbye Europe which will be so late to do otherwise.

What could be a better cover up for invading Europe rather than a heartbreaking, soul melting, and humanitarian effort of helping "refugees"?

-Refugees?

The modern Trojan horse put in your yard as a gift by ISIS is not your guest. They don't send us their good people. The young infiltrated Radical Islamic manpower of terrorism is not here just to replace us but is here to replace us at our expense, with our own money, our social welfare, and security. They attack us with our weapons as they enter with no arm. They use our technology and internet service against us. Facilities which they are using to smear us, are paid by our taxes, of our hard-working days in the office or high-risk workplaces like the police force, firemen, hospitals, mines or chemical industries. Let's see it this way. We work to be raped, invaded, forced into barbaric rules, and live less than our standards or die. Is this what you are living for, people of Europe?

Some may still say what about women and children? What about humanity? I ask you a question. Did you ever look at the world's map? Did you see where these countries, that send us infiltrated Trojan horses, are geographically placed on the map? Consider Iraq, Afghanistan, Tunisia, and Somalia. Countries that their so-called refugees who according to statistics, have committed most of the rape, brutal physical attacks and murder crimes. They have important Islamic rich neighbors like Saudi Arabia, Iran, Kuwait, Qatar, United Emirates and Jordan. They are Muslims, and according to the law of Islam, they are all brothers. Why do those brother countries not take them? Because they didn't even ask those countries to grant them asylum. They directly come to Europe and in past years to the United States too. They go all this long way but don't try to pass their brothers' borders. They just love to flee and live in infidel countries, and as soon as they arrive, they start to punish the infidels. This is insane, and yet no government stops this insanity. Why? Because those rubber boats are European Unions' TAXIS! Human traffickers take them to Libya, and from there, they use those rubber taxis for just a short distance to Greece or Lampedusa or Sicily in Italy. Newly arrived boats are all just men, mostly African. Not one of them is from war zones like Syria. Young men with strong bones at the age of 20-30. **What kind of a war zone they flee which they leave their women and children in there and only men flee??**

Photo by Lynsey Addario for The New York Times

Refugees or human Molotov Cocktails? Where are women and children?

Culture, a combination of different elements obtained and evolved in a country "within" its borders is a gradual of centuries. Culture always has roots and basics deep in a society that makes it different from another one. **As time passes, permanent elements of a culture remain the same. They remain the same as the soil remains the same. As the wheat growing in that soil remains the same and as the water in their lakes remains the same. Those elements are beyond the "individual." They are the "warp and woof" which shape the individuals of that area as they are.**

In old times, when there were not even vehicles like automobile, people had to travel miles on horses or carriages to the nearest city so it was so difficult that just a few could afford it. At those times, cities were like different countries. People could distinguish the difference so clearly. People, who were born in a certain place, ate the same ingredients, were used to the same weather, cultivated the same land with the same seeds, lived the same lifestyle, dressed the same style, respected the same traditions; participated the same local ceremonies and believed in the same ideas. They had the same physical characters too; the similar anatomy of faces and bodies was so distinguishable while traveling from one city to another. The difference between people and their habits was enormous and tangible at first sight,

and that is why we have a treasury of historical books that picture all these habits and differences.

Difference; is not a condemned value. Life emphasizes our differences. How would a world be if everything in it was similar and uniformly shaped? If all people did the same thing, ate the same thing, had the same habits and looked the same? You can't find exactly similar things even in Mother Nature. Our ten fingertips are all different from each other. That's why they are used to identify people. **Learn from nature. Learn from the wisest professor of the world: Mathematics. There is not even a single number equal to another. It's always a plus or minus. A world with equal numbers would be anti-knowledge, anti-progress, and anti-philosophy; as philosophy is the manifestation of mathematics through words. An absolute death would be the result. Nada, not even Nihilism. Nothing could exist without difference between the numbers.**

But the ground value that makes this rainbow world beautiful is "RESPECT." As long as everybody respects the differences, the world remains a beautiful and refreshing place to live. A mathematical equation which makes sense, offers so much to learn, is fun to discover and decode, evolves and makes it possible to move to the next level of creation and nascence and that happens through the "respect for rules which ensures the relations" between the difference in numbers. So if an unprivileged human being which is in need of help for survival, his mental or physical growth, health, or even to fulfill his dreams, comes to a country which normally has a "different" culture, should first of all; respect the host culture and try to integrate and assimilate into it and second; should always be grateful and humble as he or she could have had the opportunity of being accepted.

This is not an easy process. It recalls effort and determination as the newcomers should learn the culture of their new country. It includes the language which is the main way of communication, the way of dressing up, trendy social behaviors which are routine within a nation and help assimilate faster. There is no doubt that the hosting country will be any way affected by foreign cultures of newcomers during decades of interaction between

people, but that is a gradual process while the adopting culture for the immigrant entries should be a must and should be fast and not a gradual one. So there are two processes of integrations. First; for immigrants which is a duty and an obligation and second, for the inhabitant nation who is hosting immigrants which is not a "must", "duty" or an "obligation" but as many immigrants bring their new talents, creativity, and interesting social differences into the hosting country, the host may like to adopt some of those characteristics which are interesting to them by their own will and not by force.

No doubt every hosting country always needs dynamic change and innovation in their culture as this is a natural growth and evolution process of cultures. Nobody can stand still and firm. People will putrefy of stagnancy and lose their ability to upgrade and council with modern social dynamics, but the whole process always should take place with all due respect to the host country's culture. It is almost like a nonverbal agreement and willingness. **If you come to my house, you should respect my rules; Period.**

Besides, you don't flee to a country which has an inferior culture regarding yours. You choose a better country. Adding an inferior culture to a better one means degrading the "better culture" if there is no assimilation.

Now if some immigrants come without the intention of being part of the society just as it is at the moment, and demand to change the hosting country by being aggressive, oppressive or offensive; having an attitude of superiority and on top of that, claiming that all those hosting countries should someday come under their flag and believe what they believe, then the only solution is "deportation." There should not be any place for them. No need for political correctness here, no subjection to "Xenophobia" allegations is valid. All is nonsense, and irrelevant and deportation is the solution. Accepting you as an immigrant is not a "Right" but a "Grant."

To your all surprise, I am a legal immigrant who brought my assets and academic studies to contribute my new country and love it by educating more, working hard and paying taxes. I know how it feels leaving

everything behind and becoming an immigrant and start from under zero. But at the same time, I know how hard it is to wait long rows for years for a due process to become first a resident and after being a good resident, to become a good citizen. It takes years of official documentation and proving to obey the law. I also know the frustration of all those legal immigrants who loved and respected their new countries and cultures but have been discriminated because of the actions of those who arrived and didn't respect the law and the culture and created a hostile attitude toward all the immigrants.

Recent refugees after 2013 coming to the United States and Europe are "war power." No families, no kids just young men. They are stones. Remember our baskets? They are harsh, tough, strong, impulsive, very physical and fresh. Pay attention to the fact that they are not coming from higher societies of their countries. All those countries do have their educated upper-class people who praise their culture and have good qualities and import those qualities with themselves if they migrate. But 90 percent of these refugees are not coming from those families. They come from the lowest educated cities; gang ruled areas, hungry districts with an unbelievable socio- sadistic problem of not having sex as it is illegal for them before marriage. They come with a big load of inefficiencies, intolerance, hate, incompatibility to be able to adapt and they show a repulsive attitude toward westerners. That's why they attack the police and riot. That's why they cannot help themselves not to rape. That's the life they were used to before coming. And they have "numbers," and they rely on their numbers. Those behind the scenes who smuggle manpower, have instructed them to multiply and spread like a living biologic virus into the West's body and make it completely paralyzed. Could immigrants attack the police ten years ago? Never, they were vetted, and there were conditions to be accepted as an immigrant. New refugees just rely on their aggression and numbers as warfare while fragile European eggshells are "nice and cute" and tolerant of the immigration policies. They do it first; to help unprivileged and second; not to seem racist and xenophobic. They shelter them by giving all their love and support as they think there is no "amount set" for helping other people and they let the

enemy inside. The trojan horse is laughing at their stupid cuteness toward them. Why? Because they grow up with the mentality of revenging westerners as they bomb them! They don't study books, they don't have alternative media, and they don't know it's the Deep State's military complex of American and European Secret Societies bombing them. They consider people, elected government, and the deep state all the same. They are just infidel westerners for them, and the deep state agents within their own culture taught them that "westerners are enemies."

Of course, there is some 30 percent of these people who run away from the Middle East disaster to save their lives. 10 percent of which are women and children. Some of them are even political refugees escaping from political prisons. The real refugees are attacked, harassed and raped by these fake refugees even in their in camps. But number one; these people shouldn't be bombed in the first place. It's stunning how brainwashed people in Europe rush into the streets to protest "against" closing borders and "not" taking refugees or deporting criminals, but they did nothing and never run into the streets during all these years of the massacre to protest "against attacking and killing" them by bombing. The deep state was murdering people all around the world whether it was the people of the Middle East or the brave soldiers of the United States and Europe who thought they are sacrificing their lives to fight the terrorism. The deep state had no mercy for anyone. Number two; when a country or region reaches to the point of its own destruction, self-survival should be the main strategy. If Europe and America become another Afghanistan, then there will be nothing to offer to any real refugee. The strangest thing is, 80 percent of these people are coming from Africa and countries which are not war zones, and they are economic immigrants on those rubber boat taxis!

-*Your death rope*

The fraction of killer refugees is born and raised in hatred camps of ISIS, Al-Qaida, and Taliban. As children, they watch beheadings while they bite their piece of bread and play with each other on the streets covered by

blood. That bread falls on that blood; they pick it up and give it another bite. They absorb this brutality as a norm, and that is their school and university. They are grown up in camps and small houses in mass groups with under zero commodities. They are used to live in small places in numbers and sleep over each other just like our basket of stones. Nothing will break or harm them, and they have nothing to lose. They had no space, no recognition of human rights. What is a right for them?? The beheading of a non-believer is their visa to pass directly to heaven and sleep with seven naked angles. There is a reason I said they shouldn't be invaded at the first place because those bombings give their "preachers of hate" the justification to indoctrinate them from the childhood: This is what those children learn: "Those nonbelievers came here and bombed your family, you have to do jihad, infiltrate them and kill them on their own land." So again, the Trojan horses BELIEVE in what they do. They grow up to be "Human Molotov Cocktails." You can never be their friends. That's just stupid. They are here to kill you. They will never ever exchange your friendship with their heaven and seven naked angels.

The western constitutions mean giving "them" rights to demand more. Right to have a lawyer, right to have food stamps, to protest against you, to vote against you; rights that they didn't even know they exist. Democracy for you means giving up your rights as xenophobic. Your democracy which has been designed according to "YOUR" race, religion, historical background and beliefs braided an escape rope that became your death rope, and this happens not because they are in danger, not because they flee for their lives but because you were living better so you "should" give it to them.

Putting them next to fragile puffy Europeans used to the cosmetics of democracy and luxury of free self-expression, you should accept the rule of the jungle: *The strongest remains alive while the weak are being eaten.* This is madness. This has to end. Fake democracy has pushed you to the corner and eradicated all the gallantry, courage and manhood to stand for what you have built and achieved and for what could have kept you strong which is "the proud of being yourselves." Ask yourself: Where is your damn pride?

Germany in particular, as motherland to Hitler, lost its valor and valiance for the very reason that after WW2, they have been the direct target of racist allegations and attacks. They lost the German pride to the extent that refugees walk in their country and officially rape their women and Instead of rising up, we hear no objection, no confrontation. The only thing they are worried about is their image, and they struggle to constantly prove and convince themselves and the others that they are not racist. They can just care less about the safety of their daughters than being pointed to as Nazis. That's what really counts for them. They do not want to be labeled a Nazi. It is just disgusting how they are going low under Angela Merkel's dictatorship and how they have given up all their rights that easily. What happened in front of Dom Cathedral on the Eve of 2015's New Year is a shame on their forehead forever. How can they remain silent when their daughters and sisters were raped right in front of their eyes? I am surprised how they did not learn anything from their Italian neighbors during history. "You piss them off; you will immediately learn that you shouldn't have done that." Plain and simple. If the horrific incident that happened in front of the Dom Cathedral on that Eve in Cologne had happened in Italy, you would have found all those perpetrators' camps burnt in ashes right after the violent aggression.

-The European National Sovereignty Destroyer

What has happened to West Europe? Where is the spirit of patriotism? Where are the warriors? All northern and central Europe has been doomed. I surprisingly see that heroism and zeal exist just in Eastern Europe like Hungary, Poland, Slovenia, and Romania. They are rising up to defend their values at any cost while Western Europe is bending over the weight of demonic European Union of Servitude. The only hope and strong forces in Western Europe are Italy and Austria. France is rallying for freedom too.

England is struggling with globalist forces who keep borders open and keep butchering normal people and National forces who crafted the Brexit.

Eastern Europe is lucky to have great leaders. It is impressive how Victor Orbán, the Hungarian Prime Minister and His Polish peer, Prime Minister Mateusz Morawiecki, are both fighting with EU's Union of Slavery. The big EU spider is even threatening these countries by any means if they don't kneel before them. The EU is bullying these countries with mockeries stating they will fail.

No, you are wrong big brother! It will be you who will fail. These great men will change the history, and our children will read the story of their bravery in their history books for centuries to come.

The Netherlands' Party For Freedom under Geert Wilders didn't win the election but became number two in parliament. Italy has a great number of nationalist leaders but doesn't act firmly and suffers the uncertainty of choosing the leadership. "La Lega Nord" is the leading party being Anti-EU and pro populism. The Five Star Movement was pro-exiting the EU but also pro taking refugees, so La Lega Nord is the only reliable party with a good leader; Matteo Salvini, a leader who is well informed, determined, strong and a man with balls that now in 2017, I am sure he will win. Italy can be Europe's leader in this movement. Brexit was a great victory to revive the sovereignty, but Britain didn't act as a leader for Europe and now is even taking steps backward. The old establishment is at work very tensely. Angela Merkel still rules in Germany and beyond its borders in Europe. Emanuel Macron, the white face of President Obama, has joined big Mommy Merkel. West Europe is already shocked by Brexit but not convinced enough to rise up. The big EU spider has its ramous so well drained into every organization and institute that rebelling against it, means reconstructing everything. There needs to be a ringing bell. The alert; the call for an uprising against Europe's national sovereignty destroyer. **No border means no flag. No flag means no government and no government doesn't mean zero government at all, but an unelected central government.** One world government; the Shadow Government or

you call it the Deep State. We are living in the greatest era of the history. As Marin Le pen quoted in late 2016:

"There are decades that nothing happens and there are months that everything happens."

Yes, Madame. Very well said. That's our era.

"Immigration is an organized replacement of our population. This threatens our very survival. We don't have the means to integrate those who are already here. The result is an endless cultural conflict."

Marine Le Pen

There could not exist a better description of what immigration really is as Marine Le pen pictured. The big deception: **"An ORGANIZED REPLACEMENT of the white West's population."**

To give a summary of what we said, the strategies of the Shadow Government to reach its goal were discussed. The strategies were, divide, attack, reshape and rule overseas regions by creating a problem, naming a solution and going directly to the target land and occupy it. Before WW1, colonization of the world was recognized as a crime against humanity. After WW2, recolonization of the world in its old official way of deploying troops was absolutely impossible, so this method was a decisive cover-up and could be accomplished while people have total faith in their governments and sleep in the wake of the fact that, their governments are awake and will protect them. To put forward the plan, the shadow government created NATO, United Nations, European Union and the Refugee Crisis over the past 70 years. NATO and the United Nations are the armies of the Shadow Government, and the European Union is the authority over Europeans' head to end the nations' sovereignty and test how it would be to put different

cultures and languages under one authority. European Union is a tester of how the world government will be. Refugees should invade Europe and United States, replace the population, make Chaos, disrupt and spread fear so the Deep State can be officially armed and have the excuse for total control to the point of declaring a Police State prior to the Martial Law. We would have been right in that stage if the Clintonian continuance of the deep state's Presidencies was now in the White House and I am every day grateful to God when I wake up and remember that is not.

-The Proxy Army

A Police State is a state that to act properly, every single movement of citizens is watched, The Constitution is changed to fit in, a Department of Truth and Censorship is legalized, and citizens are disarmed. Refugees act as the proxy army of the police state and are a terror threat to help the government justify the tighter control. As you saw, in **modern colonization, there are always 3 factors involved. The government, the terror group, and the PEOPLE.** The mechanism is simple: Terror groups attack people, Government whines and cries but increases the control over the PEOPLE. The point is right here. As much as the control increases, the attacks by terror groups are increased too. Cameras and all complicated control measures do zero help to secure the country because as we already mentioned, they have never meant to ensure the security but as means of the government's control and pressure on the PEOPLE.

Look at what is happening in London or Manchester. People are butchered, and the authorities give statements on how the internet should be censored, the Police say: RUN, HIDE AND TELL! Instead of protecting people, streets are filled with army forces, the celebrity version of the shadow government ask people to blow a kiss, make a heart with their hands and "just co-exist"!! They hold concerts and ask people to touch the person next to them and send love. Did these above the clouds attention-addicted clowns, auto ridiculed themselves, or they just bullied people? The Mayor of London gives messages to consolidate Muslims who may have been

offended by people's triggering reactions toward Radical Jihadists! And another attack happens tomorrow. Sadiq Khan, The Mayor of London, says:

"These terror attacks are part and parcel of living in a big city"???

Did you watch Theresa May giving a speech after the attack in Manchester? I don't listen to the news from news agencies. I have to watch live, and May said, in response to terror attacks, she is going to "regulate the internet." Watt?? What the hell is all this about? People died, and you censor the internet?? Oh, wait a minute. If they censor the internet, we can never know there was an attack! The solution: Hide the attacks, jail who protests, abolish free speech, we are even asked to understand the "psychology" of Jihadists and try to be compassionate as we didn't care enough for terrorists so that's why they kill and the UK government actually does nothing to stop terrorism.

So now the stage is set for a radical role reversal, where the real victim is no longer the unarmed civilians slaughtered by the terrorists but instead, we are asked to feel pity and mercy for the mental suffering of terrorists and again we are asked to be courageous to receive the "pack and parcel" of their hate and ignorance in order not to be chastised as intolerant haters that don't respect the mindset of these forced newcomers and their "choices" to kill people because "they" are the victims of "our" intolerance and abuse?? And at the same time, we have to be censored and shut down if we observe this role reversal?

This process of replacement is so gradual that becomes the new lifestyle as people have no memory of how it was before this sedition and intolerance and the media brainwashing machine and the Hollywood branch of the government, shape this lifestyle in their narratives and mind controlling movies and documentaries that nobody even asks a simple question that why with all these surveillance cameras, online tracking and travel monitoring searches and vetting, we still have all kind of terrorist attacks on us, what is the use of all this control system? Terrorism has just become stronger because the creator, trainer, funder and the main terrorist Commander in Chief is the bulletproof deep state.

The process of putting Europe under the flag of European Union was fun and easy going. It was cozy because it was going as planned and there was nothing to worry about. But in the United States, there was a big problem. A huge obstacle was blocking the “divide, break and rule agenda” and it was the precious, glorious, honorable second amendment and the right of bearing and carrying a gun which gives the American people the right to take out their guns and use it to defend the republic whenever a government becomes a tyranny. Americans are grown up and lived with their guns. Nobody could dare to take their guns and step over their constitutional right to carry a gun. So what the Shadow Government designed to overcome even this obstacle to step over all values which this great nation could stick on to?

-The false flag and the hoax

Schools used to be the safest places for our children. Parents work hard to keep their children safe and educated. They trust the school, so they wake up, take their kids to the school and leave them there and are convinced their children are safe. The phenomenon appears to be insanity in schools. A shooter, sometimes kids, sometimes adults, a lone wolf out of the blue takes out his gun and performs a serial shooting and kills a dozen of our kids. Then another episode and another over and over again.

The media bullhorns start the show. They are overwhelmed by pictures of the shooting. They don’t show the pattern, just the pictures. It doesn’t need you to be genius to notice in most of the pictures which have been captured in different shootings on different dates, and in different places, the frightened, crying persons on the photos are the same! Oh crap! How possibly can a mother of John be a mother of Jack in different places at the same time?

The picture above; have circulated for Paris attack in November 2015. The woman in the Paris photo has not been identified. Press captions of the photo merely describe it in the following manner: *"Rescuers evacuate people following an attack in the 10th Arrondissement of the French capital Paris."*

Now, look at the official caption for the image on the left of the exact same person which was circulated stating: "Emma MacDonald and two friends were photographed at a vigilant for the Boston victims."

The picture in the middle, which is circulated for Sandy Hook shooting; The same famous woman is shown in the Sandy Hook shooting photo which here, has another name: Carlee Soto, who had just learned that her sister Vicky Soto was dead. A caption for this iconic photo which has become the official face of the Sandy Hook shooting was: "Carlee Soto learns that her sister Vicky Soto is among those killed in the school shooting."

The picture in the right: That woman again! Her identity here is Amanda Medek. Some press photos taken of her sitting on steps included the caption: "Amanda Medek, who is looking for her sister Micayla, sits outside

Gateway High School, Friday, July 20, 2012, in Aurora, Colo."

Did the same woman, attend all four tragedies like people attend events and galas?? What would you say? The official pictures circulated on all official TVs and Newspapers together with their official captions are right here in front of your eyes. Coincidence or professional paid crisis actors? Mission? Gun Control.

Family members show up on TV the same day with a zero emotion, robotic face claiming their loved one is brutally murdered but repeatedly emphasized on gun control legislation. No real mother or father can mourn and think politically at the same time right after their loss; never. The first months after the tragedy, nothing will worth to a mother or a father who has lost a child. They can have political goals just months after the tragedy. In Virginia shooting, the Obama's White House immediately launched a statement *"Virginia shows the desperate need for gun control."* Hillary Clinton used the shooting to advertise on gun control. But more the debates for gun control go on, more stabbings happen, and trucks and vehicles run over the crowds. Maybe the government should ban all the kitchen knives, cars and trucks too so we can circulate as crude pieces of meat with no protection and the government can finally take a deep breath as armed terrorists and jihadist soldiers kill us with less effort so the killers can have more fun. **We see no culture of eliminating the problem but banning the tools! No strategy for eradicating terrorists but just blaming the victims** for not blowing enough love and kiss to perpetrators.

After years of these serial mass shootings, if these official images have convinced you to see other possibilities, think for a second. Who will benefit from the shootings??

The agenda of the police state. How? Good question. Will you let the government abolish the second amendment right of bearing arms in order to prevent insane shooters from harming your kids? If you believe the media and the electric shock which they constantly produce, YES you will. You may even go in the streets, protest and even beg for gun control. Do you remember the first chapter, when we said the shadow government has

promised to make people “BEG” for what is on “their” agenda? We are already there.

“The Global Warming Hoax,” is another James Bond fixer-agent serving the process of total control. I was exactly shocked like you when I faced this for the first time. I always felt there is something in this climate change scare that it just doesn’t fit the reality but I didn’t know what it can be. It was just weird because our minds wonder and the answers given to us seem ridiculous. **If the basis of the story of global warming is science and so powerful, so what is the problem that we; who are nuts and we; who are conspiracy theorists challenge it? They shouldn’t even consider us then why are they fighting?**

If 2 x 2 = 4, and somebody says no it’s equal to 5, then people will laugh at him. Besides, science is necessarily provisional. It cannot make the final statement. That’s why always a new theory comes to life and ends the theories before it so why the shadow government enablers should take on us? What’s the problem to make such a big deal for challenging the global warming “theory”?

Remember it’s still just a theory. It has never become a fact. Why do they act like this argument is such a holy religion that it shouldn’t be even touched? And when I learned this is a big hoax, I couldn’t put the lost pieces of the puzzle easily together. Climate change seems a complicated argument but when you break it down and put all the evidence together, then it surprisingly makes a huge sense, and when you look into who benefits from it, again, you are led to the same layer: The Police State.

When in early 1980’s alarms of climate change were set for the first time, nobody could even imagine what was really all about. Environmental agencies, nongovernmental activists, and scientists could never act politically from my point of view. Their devotion was to “science,” and I am convinced they were just doing their job. There were different theories on climate change from 1945 to 1975 which anybody could stick to one of them and shape his own theory. When environmental activists all of a sudden declared to have discovered a dangerous threat to our beloved planet

Earth and consequently, to our lives, and to our children's future life, we couldn't be indifferent. Our children might have lived on a destroyed planet Earth or even worse; they might even not have a planet to live on, as we all know there is no planet B. What would be the purpose of living if there is no future? Depression, dissatisfaction, desperation, losing hope, aimlessness and being a walking dead. Immediately after, Hollywood movies started to come out and terrorize people by displaying grey colors and projecting a dystopian and totally destroyed world and pictures of those movies were all over the newspapers, billboards, TVs, social media, magazines and whatsoever.

The pattern here is again the same. The problem was created; the dangerous enemy has been introduced, now it was the time for the solution "Save the Planet." Every "human" on the Earth, dumb or intelligent even with a single functioning cell in his brain, would vote positive and would write heartbreaking love statements about the dying earth, beg to stop damaging it, fight for it and go to the streets and protest if somebody be so ignorant, cruel and selfish to oppose the "saving the planet" solution.

They always use "us" to push "their" agenda, and their smoking gun is and has always been "The Mainstream Media." If they use "you" to hear and see what "they" want you to see, and if there is no other window to see the truth, then **what they want you to see, will become your mental blueprint which is the only blueprint existent and it will be printed on your unconscious mind by default. It becomes your mindset.**

Tony Abbott was the 28th Prime Minister of Australia from 2013 to 2015. According to his chief business advisor; Maurice Newman, *"Climate change is a trick used by the United Nations in a bid for world domination."* He put the allegations on the news under this title; *"The international body's real agenda is a new world order under its control." He wrote that the real agenda behind the push for climate change action was "concentrated political authority. This is not about facts or logic. It's about a new world order under the control of the UN. It is opposed to capitalism and freedom."* The article was published on May 8, 2015, in Sydney Morning Herald

newspaper. As you see; once conspiracies, now are facts bring about by politicians. We are talking about a Prime Minister, who worked very closely with the agenda in Australia which is one of the most dominated zones of the deep state. He perfectly knows what he is talking about.

While we still had problems with the main cause and were trying to digest it with the suspicion of why Global Warming, a "theory" which does not meet enough facts to become a metric science, is receiving international laws and regulations, the solution was presented: Save the Planet. But how? How should we save this planet?

The development of the climate change hoax from its beginning until reaching the conclusion of the Kyoto Protocol in 1997 can be divided into four stages: 1- the foundational stage; during which scientific concerns about global warming have started. 2- The agenda-setting stage; from 1985 to 1988, when climate change which should be a scientific issue, transformed into policy. 3- The formal intergovernmental negotiations stage; which led to the adoption of the FCCC in May 1992. 4- Post agreement stage; when forcing the implementation of the FCCC started and the initiation of the negotiations which led to the final act of adoption of "Kyoto Protocol" in December 1997, took place. The Protocol charges industrialized countries with the responsibility of reducing their emissions of greenhouse gases "by at least 5 percent below 1990 levels in the commitment period of 2008 to 2012" (Article 3 of the Kyoto Protocol).

To simplify what you just read, we have a solution in the form of an agreement which "legally obligates" some countries to "reduce" their greenhouse gasses. Ok? What is senseless is that gases such as methane, nitrous oxide, HFCs, PFCs, were identified as greenhouse gases with no emphasize but CARBON DIOXIDE gas (CO_2), more than any of the other gases, has been emphasized as the main target of curtailment. But why?? This doesn't sum up, and there is no logic in it.

-CO_2, is a good, clean and ecologically essential gas. Why should be eliminated?

Is global warming really happening? Recent studies show it is not. If global warming is a fact, is it really caused by a buildup of atmospheric CO2? There is no evidence so NO. If CO2 is merely a stooge, then we have absolutely a hoax here. There is another aspect of this big hoax which is highly affecting us, and we will discuss it completely in chapter 6, and that aspect is "GMO" and Monsanto. But for now, we just focus on CO2 control.

Why should the government vituperate CO2? This good, clean, natural, scarce, and ecologically essential gas in the biosphere is necessary. How can the government possibly control us with CO2? How can the police state benefit from controlling CO2? It seems insane, isn't it?

The Kyoto Protocol is based on cracked science with no scientific evidence. **As usual, when they first condemn then search for a crime to fit in, they had a need to target carbon**. But why?

Because when you cook or warm yourself in your home, or with transportation, you create CO2. They have targeted a gas which is all over our lives. If tomorrow, the government decides to control CO2, you are not allowed even to cook. Your transportation will be controlled, and so many other aspects of our lives are totally dependent on CO2. Besides money can be extracted from the petroleum and automobile industries, and from the citizens who need energy and cars. The redistribution of wealth of The West to the third world or the new Communism is the goal.

The subject of CO2 is so vast that I decided to write about it in another book as it cannot be covered just in a section of this book. My next book which is about chemtrails and global warming explains this issue in full details.

Christiana Figures, the executive secretary of the U.N's Framework Convention on Climate Change, in February 2015, officially declared that their regulations have nothing to do with climate change but everything to do with the economic overhaul. If so, why they talk about climate change religion for the sake of the planet but when technically speaking, they confirm it has nothing to do with climate?

She said in a statement: *"This is the first time in the history of mankind that we are setting ourselves the task of intentionally, within a defined period of time, to change the economic development model that has been reigning for at least 150 years, since the Industrial Revolution."*

As you read, she is clearly targeting "Capitalism," and for you to not be confused and rest assured that she is talking about transforming Capitalism to Communism, she continued as follows:

"This is probably the most difficult task we have ever given ourselves, which is to intentionally transform the economic development model (Capitalism) for the first time in human history."

Dear friends, climate change, is not about the pollution. It's is about money, power, and control. **Why they let big corporations to pollute if they pay? Permission to pollute on payment? If it serves to save the planet, it makes no sense. Will The Earth be ok just if they pay?**

CO2 control is the George Orwellian control. If you still didn't read "1984" novel, then it's time you do it. There are hundreds of scientists who have rejected the idea of global warming. The Greens have tried using the threat of global warming to induce constant guilt in us all to cap growth, to change lifestyles, to attack the car industry and smash Great America that they hate more than anything. **Today, school children's minds are worried as they think it is up to them to save the world. Just like the earth in its 4,000,000,000 years of life has been waiting for our kids which at most will live only 70-80 years, to save it.** Laughable and preposterous, isn't it? Global warming is not modifying our real life, and patriot leaders of the developed world have no intention to sell their economic growth and prosperity for a religious cult like global warming. I really enjoy calling it a religious cult because they act perfectly like they are in a religious cult.

They call you a "non-believer" as though you are talking about the existence of God. **Identity politics is even politicizing the science. This is Institutional Science Propaganda, part of the real Weapons of Mass**

Destruction. In modern slavery, mass control and destruction methods are hidden under a big humanitarian name. Each one of these mass destruction and strategic weapons can endanger the world on a big scale but putting them all together and launching a long-term plan is really another level and has had very destructive results. A demonic road to the hell hole of destruction and a constant downward movement from the desired Utopia to an unwanted dystopia which only serves to fulfill somebody's plan. Order out of catastrophic chaos. An order which uses a bloody river of millions of millions of people as its pathway. Blood of those people who were sleeping when their blood was being sucked away. This demonic order is "No Order" for you and me but a pathway to "Slavery Order." Total submission to the bloodsucker and even being grateful to him saying "Thank you."

What they don't tell you is that the "Global biodiversity assessment" of the United Nations back in 70's clearly says that we must reduce the human population from six billion down to one billion but deceive you, the job is decorated as serving the earth. When in December 1974, the U.S government made the population reduction as a central national security issue because the elite and their power seemed threatened, Henry Kissinger immediately put in action the operation "National study memorandum 200" which led to the creation of global warming issue. **Global warming is a cash pot to obtain funds for their behind the curtain, sabotaging operations.**

Bilderberg Club of Rome has decided that the industrial growth of Asia, Africa, and South America would be blocked so citizens will give up their national sovereignty and will be sold to help the planet. What do they mean exactly by "helping the planet"? 200 years ago slaves were working on the master's land, but they were helping the planet. Do they mean that type of "helping the planet"? And today we see exactly how the plan has been accomplished. In 2017, we see camps of slaves in Libya which keep people in a chain and sell them overseas to work, and they are so willing to be sold to just get rid of those cages and don't forget that this is happening after

killing Gaddafi “the so-called dictator”, the man that his people never paid for water or energy and “liberating” Libya.

And this is just the beginning.

Yes. Welcome to the New World Order.

Chapter 5

George Soros and Ministry of Deception

What happened to the whole world in recent years? Why do we witness a climate of violence, a tremendous change in language and terminology since 2013 and verbal/physical attacks? Are you not shocked encountering the shameless usage of terminologies like white genocide, degrade, kill and rape in mainstream media or violent crimes by youth streaming online? Whenever you are confused and don't have a clue, just follow the money.

The power of this violence is "Money." It started with "Money Throne" of the Rothschilds and now is the money flow pumping into the veins of the network of violence. A new money flow, coming from an Anti-American philanthropist billionaire whose agenda is "Destroying America First."

People know George Soros as Wall Street's superstar who makes fortunes by genius calculated moves on the stock market. Or maybe you know him as a philanthropist who has more than 150 organizations dedicated to different social activities like women rights, socialism and etc., in which the main core of these organizations is "Open Society Foundation."

Open Society Foundations (OSF), formerly named "the Open Society Institute," is an international network which as it claims, supports civil, social groups around the world. Its goal is cited as advancing justice, education, public health and independent media. OSF has many branches in 37 different countries and acts as the motherboard to other hundred Soros founded organizations across the world.

-The crime network

Activities of OSF and other Soros funded organizations, according to Wikipedia are listed as below. I use Wikipedia for the very reason that it is an open source so easy for the average person to go and take a look at.

Wikipedia: *"The Open Society Foundations reported annual expenditures of $827 million in 2014. Its $873 million budget in 2013, ranked as the second largest private philanthropy budget in the United States, after the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation budget of $3.9 billion.*

According to the foundations' website, 1993-2014 expenditures included:

$2.9 billion to defend human rights, especially the rights of women; ethnic, racial, and religious minorities; drug users; sex workers; and LGBTQ communities;

$2.1 billion for education;

$1.6 billion on developing democracy in Eastern Europe and the former Soviet Union;

$1.5 billion in the United States to promote reform in criminal justice, drug policy, palliative care, education, immigration, equal rights, and democratic governance;

$737 million for public health issues such as HIV and AIDS, TB, palliative care, harm reduction, and patients' rights;

$214 million to advance the rights of Roma communities in Europe.

Expenditures in 2014 included:

$277.3 million - Rights and Justice

$238.0 million - Governance and Accountability

$116.0 million - Administration

$91.7 million - Education and Youth

$60.0 million - Health

$43.8 million - Media and Information."

"Within these totals, OSF reported granting at least $33 million to civil

rights and social justice organizations in the United States. This funding included groups such as the Organization for Black Struggle and Missourians Organizing for Reform and Empowerment that supported protests in the wake of the shooting of Trayvon Martin, the death of Eric Garner, the shooting of Tamir Rice and the shooting of Michael Brown. According to the Center for Responsive Politics, the OSF spends much of its resources on democratic causes around the world and has also contributed to groups such as the Tides Foundation.

OSF has been a major financial supporter of U.S. immigration reform, including a pathway to citizenship for illegal immigrants.

OSF projects have included the National Security and Human Rights Campaign and the Lindesmith Center, which conducted research on drug reform The Library of Congress Soros Foundation Visiting Fellows Program was initiated in 1990." -By Wikipedia

Every organization has a culture and a policy issued in its Statement of Purpose. As you see, all purposes of the above-mentioned organizations are "humanistic" and "positive feel good" goals. But is George Soros a humanistic individual? To understand Soros, we need to study his background, learn his language and terminology and speak the same language as he speaks.

-Who is George Soros?

During the history, new doctrines either emerged from the old ones or just jumped out of the blue from nowhere and became a ground for some political idiots or extremists to march on.

Communism, Nazism, Extreme religionism, Stalinism, and Maoism all are failed doctrines which were out of a place and time after a period of inefficiency and harming the society. But we were not prepared and had no clue to see some of the failed strategies can be mixed together and become

another “failed newbie” ism built on already rotten-dead strategies. A mixture which will no longer just harm the structure of a society, but like leprosy can EAT the society from within. Soros; a Nazi collaborator who became a billionaire, has a number one goal and it is a “Communist Socialist America.” To obtain his goals, he uses also Radical Islam. What a chemical explosive mixture; Nazism experience, Communism goal and the use of Radical Islam. Enough ingredients to blow up our small little world of goodness, honesty, and peace and as we dream of humanity, the mental mass destruction warfare of Soros and his campaign of disinformation penetrates into our veins, conditions our minds and creates hysteria on the earth. The warmonger, The Godfather of agitation, the Planet’s Financial Terrorist, the Global Parasite, Sugar Daddy of the left and the Big Brother of every single puppet government in the world, had shaken our lives by continuous electric shocks, invasive micro/macro aggressions, and constant interventions. He pulls strings and trembles the world by the rhythm of his voltage and makes us perform a zombie dance in a bloody climate of hate. There is no detergent in the world which can clean his hands off the blood and annihilation he has caused.

The pure evil and his agenda was a big surprise to the old establishment. His genius Luciferian intelligence and non-human mathematical calculations which run his destruction machine over the world and burn it at speed beyond imagination were great assets to the dinosaurs of the establishment. He claims to be the god. When you watch him talking, you will be surprised by his behavior. His drooling face, childish behavior and non-calculated immature words stun you. He officially SAYS what he is thinking and what he is doing if we really hear and not just listen. He always says it directly. As said at the beginning of the article, in order to understand him, we have to learn his language. He says everything in simple codes because he is so involved with, drowned into, surrounded by and 24/7 focused on what he does, that all he knows, sees and is doing, is his agenda so he doesn’t even think of the importance of hiding his secret intentions during a simple interview which he will never be held accountable for.

So why does he need to plant some new norms in our culture to push his agenda forward? Why he writes something on his organizations' statements of purpose but does exactly the opposite? Why is he so obsessed with his campaign of disinformation? The answer is beautiful: "Power of people" and that's right. Here we notice his weakness: again; "We the People." While everything is planned, there should be real people in numbers to fit the plan and in order to do that; they should be conditioned to do so.

Soros's plan is exactly the continuation of the Rothschilds' plan with some modifications due to time, place, modern technology, the emergence of new leaders and dynamics of the modern world in past 10-12 years. Modifications are based on a totalitarian regime and will reinforce and speed the new world order. As he confessed in his Bretton Woods Conference or better say, "Destroy America Conference" in 2011, the main obstacle to establishing this new world order is the "EXISTENCE OF AMERICA." From that moment, his eyes are on America advancing the Rothschilds' empire in spending his wealth. All his focus, money and calculations targeted one thing: Destroying America. He couldn't just declare Martial Law or execute a coup d'état and officially Hijack the country. **He needed new weapons of mass mental destruction; ideological and social weapons which through "behavior modification" and "re-patterning," destruct from within and sweep the road for the final phase of the destruction: The Revolution.**

What are these mass destruction weapons? He genially knew in order to direct and doctrine the population to do certain things which fits the plan, that population should have certain beliefs. So the main challenge here appears to be re-patterning and modifying the beliefs and shift the public opinion by properly "engineering" the mechanism of thinking of the population. What was the most intelligent way to do that? **To change the "Perception" of the targeted population. In this way, changing the basics and fundamental roots of the human society would be progressive but guaranteed.** He targeted the definition and shape of the family as a man and a woman and their children. The definition of gender.

The definition of identity. The definition of good and evil. The definition of Property. The definition of Unity and diversity and to do that, he started to attack masculinity, Christianity, white generation and patriotism by creating extreme feminism, racial hate, Satanic groups, porn indoctrinating, and abortion groups through his 150 nonprofit organizations all around the world. His never-ending money is flowing into these organizations using the Kalashnikov of "political correctness," funding protests and meetings, training professional internet/media militant trolls, lobbying to pay lawmakers and judges, creating petitions, politicians, governors, Senators, leaders and whatever means necessary to nail his agenda. Transgender agenda, Alfa male guilt, whiteness guilt, normalization of anti-Christ, racial fights, and promotion of cannibalism, pedophilia and child porn are all fueled and fed by him as means of stabilizing the damn nail on the wall. There is an old saying which says: *"If you are going to eat an elephant, eat one bite at a time"* and he is eating a bite at a time.

His organizations are engaged in buying politicians, manipulating the news, creating illegal votes (ACORN), obtaining votes from poor blacks, obtaining votes from Hispanics and other people of color, obtaining votes from gays and lesbians, funneling illegal aliens into Unions, directing their votes and collecting their annual membership dues, simplifying immigration laws and enabling communists and terrorists to enter America and at the same time, changing laws to make it easier for terrorists and criminals to operate all around the world (remember recent rapes in Sweden and unjustified condemnations like 6 months?), increasing taxes and redirecting taxpayers' wealth to unnecessary green projects and to communist takeover projects, putting more people on welfare, abolishing property, abolishing second amendment and the right to carry a gun, abolishing free speech, easing drug related laws, imposing laws that can implement the Communist takeover plan and recruiting and putting criminals and ex-criminals to work on it, creating laws to expand union changes, laws to modify the US financial system, laws to control you, laws to push gun-free zones and schools, influencing over businesses, funding abortions, limiting free trade, hiding crimes and allowing criminals to be freed, while simultaneously making U.S businesses less profitable and less

competitive by the “hire illegal’s and buy non-American” strategy to make them leave the country, lowering the US citizens’ income/wealth, picturing American history in a strongly negative light and painting the founding fathers as oppressors both in the U.S and around the world, destroying all national statues and symbols that remind American history, creating miss and distorted information, controlling the media and applying Psy-Ops on people, posing Chinese style censorship and implementing decisive laws like “Net Neutrality” signed by President Obama to end free speech, setting up an internet Gestapo like Media Matters, stopping the U.S military and police efforts by demonizing them, promoting crime, creating local and national racial conflicts/distrust and deep agitation among them, eliminating religious rights by calling it bigotry and offense, indoctrinating children with communism in their schools and through media by special programs, indoctrinating children on gender identity and build up race guilt while preventing their mind to drop kindergarten mentality attitude, sexualizing children from very young age and fundamentally change America and transforming it in a Communist nation.

His crime network is rolled into and wrapped around leftist neocon politicians and activists like a spider web. These organizations employ for their front row, young, passionate people who have no idea that they’re just zombie dancers to the rhythm of a Hungarian war criminal aid and ex-Nazi collaborator.

-George Soros has a Nazi “ISSUE.”

How has the word Nazi emerged out of a closet during past decades? Nobody was using it, nobody was talking about it, that word has been forgotten for decades, but all of a sudden, Soros calls George Bush a Nazi. Beginning in 2003, Laura Blumenfeld interviewed George Soros for The Washington Post, and in that interview, Soros said: *“Bush is like Hitler.”* Bush was a Republican and Soros supports only Democrats, so soon after

Bush's victory, he said: *"there is a Supremacist ideology which rules the White House."*

He refers to his childhood in occupied Hungary: *"When I hear Bush say, you're either with us or against us, it reminds me of the Germans. It conjures up memories of Nazi slogans on the walls, Der Feind Hort Mit (The enemy is listening) and my experiences under Nazi"* (Which he always said it was the best year and the best experience in his life!)

His non-profit organization, MoveOn.org immediately after Bush's presidency launched an advertisement using the real WWII Nazi film footage, with George W. Bush's photos, comparing him to Hitler. (Doesn't it seem similar to today and calling President Trump Hitler?) The slogan used in that add was *"A nation warped by lies. Lies fuel fear. Fear fuels aggression. Invasion. Occupation. What were war crimes in 1945 is the foreign policy in 2003."*

This is the exact same thing he is doing now alongside the mainstream media, Antifa, black lives matter and etc. His strategy to push his plan comes from here. Don't you see it in mainstream media?

Lies = fear fear = aggression agression= invasion invasion = occupation.

This is the answer to why the present generation acts like this. As stated, by learning his language, his intentions can be read. People were furious and asked MoveOn to remove the ad from its website, but the "Bush is Hitler" began to have a big influence on the left wing. Soros declared bringing Bush down, is the "*central focus of his life."* He started to support Barack Obama and designed a t-shirt with the slogan *"I supported the other guy"* on it.

In Davos 2007's meeting, which was an extension of Bilderberg meeting and took place during George Bush's presidency, Soros, a Nazi collaborator agent at the time of war, said: *"America needs to follow the policies introduced in Germany, we have to go through a certain de-Nazification process."* So a Nazi collaborator and sympathizer who loves Nazi system not only within the national borders but on world's scale wants the

"denazification" of America. What is that supposed to mean?

I assume you can see, whoever is not on his side, is a Nazi. To study the interesting part of "Nazification" of his opponents, we should ask ourselves; Did Soros hate Nazis and how did he live the years of Nazi occupation in Hungary? Did he lose his beloved ones or did he work in Nazi Concentration Camps?

Maybe George Soros is the only active and alive person who has links to Nazis while openly engaged in politics. None of us worked with Nazis. He did. George Bush didn't even see Nazis, Soros did. George Soros, a Hungarian Jew by birth and at the time of occupation, falsely claimed to be a Christian to work FOR Nazis and as he said in several interviews, he is still very proud of that period. He had fourteen years old. At that age, in that dangerous moment of history, he sold all his fellow Jews to Nazis, giving them their information, and confiscating their properties in front of their eyes. He did it in cold blood with great joy and pleasure as when he talks about it, his eyes glitter. Since then, he hates Jews as much as Nazis did. The reason may be a psychological push-back of whom he cheated on and the reaction of his fellow Jews during and after the war as they all remember him for being a traitor

He admitted to this extreme joy in an interview with Steve Kroft in 1998. During the interview, when Kroft asked him whether he felt any guilt over his acquiescence to the Nazis, Soros proudly said: *"No, Not at all. It was the most exciting time of my life."* He continued *"what more could you ask for, at the age of fourteen?"* **In 1998, he was not a fourteen-year-old teenager anymore but a 72-year-old senior adult who had 58 years to review what he has done and feel any regret about it.** The interview caused so much outrage both from people and journalists so to draw a better picture of him; Soros asked Michael Kaufman to write an acceptable biography of him and named it *"The Life and Times of a Messianic Billionaire."*

In those fearful Nazi occupation days, when his fellow Hungarian Jews were being executed, he was the guy who personally and with his own hands submitted their deportation and confiscation notices and the only pain for his

family was their tennis balls as he said to his biographer *"their inability to obtain their preferred Titleist tennis balls was the only pain."* With his forged documents as a Christian, 1- he was working with Nazis. 2- He was in command of the situation. 3- He was moving easily and successfully and feeling untouchable. 4- He was not feeling any guilt for participating in a totalitarian regime's practices.

Other 14-year-olds were fighting at war in Warsaw Ghetto in 1943, had their family dispersed and killed or were detained or died in concentration camps under hunger and torture but the 14-years-old George Nazi collaborator Soros was just sad about his tennis balls.

The year after occupation, Soros and his father didn't lose a second to make a huge capital out of the Hungarian people's desperation. He calls that year as: *"exciting and interesting in many ways even more interesting and adventurous than the German occupation."* That was the year that George Soros began to learn his first exchanges as a Dracula financer and currency trader in the black market of post-war growing economy. His father used to send him to the center of Budapest on a daily basis, to sell their gold and buy currency. How did they have gold in the middle of a tragedy like that? Maybe we have to dig in this too. His father chose him as he was a teen to prevent suspicion. He did it secretly as Nazis would punish their family. There he learned how to hide from the same Nazis he was working with. There he learned a double life would save him and there he learned how and where to say something while doing exactly the opposite which became his forever strategy.

That year was the breakthrough moment when Soros learned about the bear market. **When everybody is down and sells, you buy.** His father knew who is confiscated by them and who is on his knees and need currency and business to boost up again.

If you suppose Soros knows "conscious," you are totally wrong. Once he said, he feels to be "*god,"* another time he said *"He wants to be the "conscious of the world."* He basically used the same currency strategy so many times as with Britain in 1992. He put Britain on her knees, and when

everybody was down, he gained his first one billion in just 48 hours. **That's why the world had no peace since after.** Wall Street called it "the trade of the century." Soros became a currency manipulator who can easily predict the market reactions, but the truth is, he is not predicting the reactions; he is creating them and should be prosecuted as he himself runs the market by putting his own political and economic agenda in action and takes advantage of it in Wall Street. He is an insider, and that is a huge crime.

In 1995, in his book, Soros on Soros, he wrote: *"I do not accept the rules imposed by others."* When Jews are being deported to death camps, Soros says: *"I am above them."* All that matters for him is his own survival and as he says how *"trying to come out on top no matter what happens around you."*.... ***No matter what happens around you*** … ummm…. ***"on top" "no matter"***, that doesn't seem "humanitarian." Does it?

In the same interview with Kroft, when he asked Soros about his investment in Britain and the manipulation of British Pound, he (Soros) said: *"I do investments I don't care about its social consequences"*...This special phrase is what I want to focus on: ***** I don't care about its social consequences*****

Back to Wikipedia and the long list of his nonprofit organizations' goals, what we see as goals on the Statements of Purpose, are all SOCIAL GOALS. Not even one of them is economic. The entire list we read in previous pages about what his organizations are doing, like social justice, rights and etc. were SOCIAL. The main question here is: How possibly, a person who has no heart, no human values, and no social commitment to anybody or anything, a person who openly and clearly admitted he does not give a damn about the social consequences of his "investments", should care about social behavior to the point that he establishes hundreds of organizations to watch, direct, draw, and peruse directions and strategies for politicians and control all aspects of human's integrity and values while he has no integrity and value at all??

His organizations are nothing but different offices of his Ministry of Deception. They do nothing but human and planet degeneration through constant agitation and propaganda.

Chapter 6

Fifty Shades of Soros

Now that we have a perfect picture of his personality let's go and investigate all the damage the anti-human, anti-American George Soros has done to the world.

1-OCCUPY WALL STREET September 17th, 2011

Adbusters poster, advertising the original protest

Soros, the funder of any left activist today, was all over the anti-American "Occupy Wall Street" movement. He co-founded "Democracy Alliance," through which the money was pouring into the anti-American movement. His goal was to physically start anarchist movements to prepare America and finally transform it into a George Orwellian style Marxist country. From that point, Soros's fingerprints are almost on every single

anarchist/communist, racial, resistance/disobedience oriented riot, fight or movement. Mission? A totalitarian Communist regime. He always praised Communist China and said: *"the totalitarian nation has a better functioning government than the United States."*

I want to start with this movement as it has the same structure and shape as today's neo-fascist Antifa group except for the black hoodie and mask that make them uniform and gives them a new identity. But the whole thing is the same. The neo-communist Occupy Wall Street, was supported by Marxist billionaires, Hollywood rich bubbleheads of the entertainment indoctrination complex, radical libertarians, goof-offs, indebted students, sexual exhibitionists and prostitutes, and was actually "performed" by professional protesters, who took control and soon became the face of the modern Democratic Party, and we are witnessing today in 2017, the same categories are "performing" Antifa.

You know in America has happened another leftist movement like this in 1960's. Four years of demonstrations until 1968. What was the result? 57 percent of the country reacted against it, and Republicans won five of the next six presidential elections. Communism is a degradation virus, and it always acts as the main antivirus against itself. **No country survived under Communism. And yet, they justify: "Because the principles of Communism have not been properly in motion. Because because because."** LOL. Refreshing! Very refreshing! These little Alice copies have a fake wonderland in their minds, and each time they face its falsehood, they dream to make it work by changing a new element, and when they run out of elements, they create something and shove it in! Should we always beat the same drum? History tells a story to remember. When we can do the damage control and prevent before it happens, why should we go through the same mistake with a heavy makeup of another name? **You can't change the name of a virus and inject it again. The epidemic will be the same, as the cure will be the same so the prevention will be the same. PREVENT IT when you already know what you are fighting with. Undress the fake Christmas tree covered by colorful decorations and sense that it is the**

same dried tree of Communism which still smells of blood and flesh burnt on it alive, and is still occupied by the same parade of worms and vermin of Communism.

The Soviet Union doesn't exist anymore. It has been crashed. Cuba and Venezuela are damaged and degraded. They are poor and controlled by drug cartels. North Korea lives in an ice bubble. It seems all those people frozen in slow motion are mini photocopies of Kim Jung-un himself, having fake faces and stupidly "crying smiles." Who is North Korea? CIA's military base and China's barking Bulldog which barks when China demands more trade. North Korea is nothing without CIA-China and can vanish with a simple puff when red China decides. And Communist China, which is not a poor country but is under a system of economic slavery where its people work to feed not themselves, but the government and Freedom Zero is the norm. How can these Alice copies dream of such a system? The answer is simple. They don't even know about these examples. They haven't studied. That's why we should be vigilant in the early upspring and symptoms of Communism. People who push something while having no correct information about it are like dynamites. They don't explode just themselves but the whole city. They are an imminent danger.

The problem is that the Obama administration not only stopped alarming Communism as the most dangerous phenomenon of the history and educate our children, but it also promoted the virus in universities and hid the documentaries on torture and mass murder and cherished Fidel Castro and Che Guevara. Do you remember the media's love stories and tone on Castro when he died in 2016? A 25-year-old man in America, who is educated under the recent Communist Occupation of universities since Bill Clinton, sees Castro as a hero, not the greatest criminal. **Instead, desensitizing the horror, normalizing and promoting Communism was their first tasks to sell it and hide the torture, censorship, mass murder, hunger and poverty which are associated with it.** There is just one description for Communism, and that is "Horrendous."

The Occupy Wall Street movement's request was a one side payer health

care and a "guaranteed living wage," pay attention; this is something that we are hearing again from the Democratic Party today. Not enough wage but a "guaranteed wage." Free college education to study not what you want but what the government wants you to study, banning the use of fossil fuels for the benefit of global warming mongers and open borders were other demands of Occupy Wall Street. Do these requests look familiar today in 2017 with the climate change hysteria and borders all open to illegals and criminals?

Democrats, hysteric mainstream media, and Hollywood snobs all worked together to convince Americans that a revolution is in the air and that they should embrace it. The nature of what we see in 2017, is a photocopy of 2011's Occupy Wall Street's blueprint.

The previous occupant of the Oval Office, the Marxist in chief; President Obama, with his whole life struggling to find a way in Washington and transform it into what his beloved mentor; Saul Alinsky, taught him, said: *"Occupy Wall Street expresses the frustrations the American people feel, that we had the biggest financial crisis since the Great Depression, huge collateral damage all throughout the country."*

Then the senior version of Alice in wonderland lady, House Democratic Leader at the time, Nancy Pelosi, who thinks Bush is still the president in 2017 and believes Donald Trump has to visit countries in alphabetical order (Still can't keep me from laughing when reading her words. This phrase should be nominated as the most crap a Senator has ever paraphrased. Maybe you need to do your daily tasks in alphabetical order too?), said: *"I support the message and that change… (social communism) has to happen."*

Al Gore, the "charlatan" who masterminded the global warming scam, called the movement: *"With democracy in crisis, a true grassroots movement, pointing out the flaws in our system is the first step in the right direction."* Really Mr. Cockwomble? **Democracy has always been in crisis each time Democrats have demanded something and had no power to force it!**

And obviously, the left's bullhorn called "The media" and the professional left think tank front page individuals and organizations have pushed the socialist propaganda and wanted the government to stop the corruption by controlling every aspect of Americans' lives. If you look at the main poster designed for Occupy Wall Street, and the girl standing on the famous bull statue of Wall Street, you notice the incredible resemblance of the idea of Occupy Wall Street with the "fearless girl" statue in the fighting mood installed right in front of the statue of "The Charging Bull, the American symbol of Capitalism" in Bowling Green, Manhattan. That means the idea of Occupy Wall Street is not gone. **On the contrary, it has reached a whole new level to the point of being officially installed right in front of the Charging Ball, the symbol of prosperity and strength of the Capitalist system**. This is a significant "Declaration of War" To America's economy on March 7, 2017, a day before women's day, if people can read between the lines. **The girl has nothing to do with "feminism." If the statue was a boy, still the message would have been the same: Fight Capitalism. Using a girl to keep the statue on the ground is just a cover-up to hide the aggressive symbolism of "fight capitalism" by the use of feminism**.

Alliance for Global Justice funded by Soros managed donations to any neo communist anarchists, socialists, non-stable Naomi Klein followers, and hippies who occupied Zuccotti Park in lower Manhattan. The Wall Street Journal estimated the money received by Alliance for Global Justice as a

total of $500,000. Moreover, food, power generators, clothing, shoes, camping gear, and sleeping bags were donated separately and not included in the budget.

All Nonprofit organizations are “fiscal sponsors” which donors write a check to the organization and they are able to deduct the donations from their income. The interesting part of the story is here. Who is the main donor to this organization? Open society! Soros’s number one mega Foundation. **There is a pattern here: Soros has a target. He creates a nonprofit organization, and that organization creates a cause. A cause dictated by Soros. Then he draws the strategy line, and the miniature Gulliver activists are recruited and employed to do exactly as they have been told. They push and push till they win or they lose. If they lose, Soros changes the strategy and acts through another one of his instrumental organizations.** These activities have been exposed by the hacker group DC Leaks. The Open Society Foundation is the main Soros’s foundation which plays the legitimizing role of other smaller organizations by receiving money from him, and another communists then pledges into other organizations which wash the Soros’s fingerprints and make it difficult to trace at first sight. Through Open Society Foundation, he pours billions in 150 organizations in 37 countries around the world. These organizations are responsible for all the chaos, riots, regime change, coup d’état, gender confusion, family concept destruction, anti-Christianity movements, white supremacist push agenda, transgender agenda, porn indoctrination agenda, anarchism, Antifa, Black Lives Matter, Media Matters, and all instability we face in past decades.

Other organizations involved in Occupy Wall Street chaos was Tide Organization and ACORN. You need to bear in mind that ACORN, TIDE, and A.N.S.W.E.R, are some of his most powerful, active, and progressive organizations after Open Society Foundation. Tide created a website, Occupy Wish List, where protesters list what they need, and donors pledge to give it to them. When on the earth protesting was easier than this? Protesters, who were recruited through fliers spread in crowds and websites,

were promised to receive 2500 dollars monthly income plus 50 dollars per protest (Don't you want to be a protester?) and they have been guaranteed to have all they need to protest.

In an interview with Newsweek, in 2009, Soros was so delighted that chaos finally came to America, he mentioned: *"In the crisis period, the impossible becomes possible,"* restating Alinsky's ideology: *"a good crisis is a terrible thing to waste."*

Do you remember when I previously said he spontaneously says what he is up to but in order to understand Soros, we must learn to speak his language? He actually says these protests are designed to go as far as leading America in the blink of a civil war because a civil war will give him miracles and "the order" he is working for.

Let's take a look at what he says and what he means in a phrase by phrase translation:

Soros: "I am not here to cheer you up. The situation is about as serious and difficult as I've experienced in my career," Soros says to Newsweek writer John Arlidge .

(**Translation**: because this is on my agenda and according to my agenda, I am going to make it much worse than that)

Soros: "We are facing an extremely difficult time, comparable in many ways to the 1930s, the Great Depression. We are facing now a general retrenchment in the developed world, which threatens to put us in a decade of more stagnation, or worse."

(**Translation**: I and all my organizations have been making efforts for this to happen. I love 1930's, and that is my target, and it is what we need. Why the 1930's? Because all I want is summed up there all together: The big financial collapse, the rise of Fascism which I am financing for and is what I hide and finally, the WW2! The war which was the result of all totalitarian uprisings and a revolutionary mass movement which I am trying to obtain. I want a financial collapse and extreme poverty which results in anger, chaos, and disobedience which will lead to first; Martial law and then; WW3; then we can have our New Word Order as a "Universal Peace Treaty.")

Soros: "The best case scenario is a deflationary environment. The worst

case scenario is the collapse of the financial system."

(**Translation**: The worst scenario for you is the best scenario for me which is the collapse of the financial system. The same collapse I've been spending all my money to happen as the fruit of my destructive work and which I was planning a decade ago as an insider and which gives me the big chaos that I need to take my desired result. From chaos emerges the order. My New World's Order.)

Soros: "The collapse of the Soviet system was a pretty extraordinary event, and we are currently experiencing something similar in the developed world, without fully realizing what's happening."

(**Translation**: As my old predecessors, the Rothschilds did the same thing to the Soviet Union, I am now together with their forces, doing the same thing to the United States of America but you shouldn't come to an understanding that the Soviet Union was Communist and America is Capitalist. We don't tell you that in the Soviet's case; we destroyed what "we" ourselves had created while in America, we are going to destroy what "you" people have created by "your" own free will and we hate your free will. We have the mainstream media, Hollywood version of us, educational and judiciary system in our hand, and during past decade we have seeded the Marxism-Communism idea deep in people's thoughts.

You; are now working with us to destroy America just like it was your plan. You have no idea what you are doing and what you will have. Look at the small, weak countries which emerged after the Soviet Unions' fall. Aren't you fools able to see yourself in that picture? Average people are just too naïve)

Soros: "As the U.S. economy continues to deteriorate, anger will grow, and rioting in the streets is sure to follow."

"It's already started," he says

"yes, yes, yes," he is happy like a child.

(**Translation**: He can't hide his enormous joy of watching the anger and riots that he, himself has created. He acts like a child. He says things and shows how he feels just like when he said: That year was the happiest year of my life, referring to his cooperation as a Nazi collaborator in Hungary to confiscate his fellow Jews. He is impatiently counting hours to create the "anger" he needs to click the switch of a civil war, and that anger may come through a financial collapse.)

Soros: "The system we have now, has actually broken down, only we haven't quite recognized it, and so you need to create a new one, and this is

the time to do it."

(**Translation**: I (Soros) have always said the only thing which stands between me and my one world government is The United States Of America. We have to change this constitution but in order to do it without resistance; we have to create new beliefs and new ways of thinking. We have to inject the idea that the capitalism is failed and the socialist communism is the only solution so what we need as the most vital step, is people hating the government and its policies and the timing is now.)

In 2009, Soros created the Institute for New Economic Thinking with a $50 million pledge to it. **He gains billions in "American" free market using "American" free trade rules, benefiting "American" democracy, while he spends that money for bipartisan strategies to destroy the American way of life and bring poverty and hunger to it.**

Why he praises communist China? Because what you see in Communist China, is what he wants to see in America. Total censorship and internet control, no gun no property, total interference of the government in business and personal life, total governmental education which make your children bunch of sheep doing whatever the government asks them to do.

Soros is also funding "Democratization Programs" (Communist Transition Programs) in many countries including Uzbekistan, Burma, Haiti, Central Europe and Central Asia, and all countries where ACORN and SEIU are working in.

Communism is Soros's and progressive left's heaven. Did you ever take a look at communist countries? Did you ever want to spend a vacation in one of them? Did you even imagine that they may live better than the U.S? When Fidel Castro took over Cuba, he said he is not a communist, and he is not going to bring the communism. The first thing he did, he gave the peasants a single-payer "healthcare." A governmental doctor. With a single-payer governmental doctor, that would be the government who decides who has to live and who has to die. Remember baby Charlie Gard. No need to mention again that a single payer Healthcare and Minimum wage are the signs of Communism. When you read the principals of transforming a

country into communism, in Chapter 7 “Saul Alinsky,” you will see governmental healthcare is the first step to nail the Communism. We see it in modern days too. What was the first thing President Obama campaigned for? Healthcare. Just as his mentor Saul Alinsky, taught him.

What happened to Venezuela? Venezuela is not far; it’s South America. Steps from home for you who think what the relation is. All recent reports and pictures show Venezuelans are searching trashes and killing their domestic pets for food. Can you imagine eating your cat or dog? After they killed the animals in the national zoo, they are even eating human dead bodies out of hunger now. No this is not a horror fiction movie. It’s lovely Venezuela. Hunger stroke Venezuela and whoever can, is fleeing off the country. Why? What Hugo Chavez and now his successor Maduro, the socialist Communists did to the country? Hunger, censorship, totalitarianism are souvenirs of Communism. They just come together. Does the mainstream media branch of the deep state show the scenes of hunger in Venezuela? No, why should they?

Why should they tell the truth to the youth whom they spent years in training them how to be a communist in a socialist utopia? The “Ministers of Deception” need their communist world so people should falsely think it’s a good thing. Then when the Ministers used naïve people to obtain that government, who cares what those people think anymore? When you have a starved population, you can do anything to them. Doctrine them to anything, then give them a tiny bit of a reward called: FOOD, repeat the previous phase and keep them again in war and starvation. That is Socialism.

Universities and colleges who became the brainwashing machine of the left should be defunded and even closed. Teaching the scholars and students that America’s founding fathers are terrorists and its constitution is totalitarian and must be abolished are not what American universities should teach. However, they don’t tell the students how socialism deficiency ruined itself, and they don’t let them know the experience they went through because they want those kids to go through the experience. Those brattish kids have not seen anything like the 1930's; the books in universities have been changed

intentionally so they can't even know.

The ministers of deception don't want them to know. They praise socialism, Karl Marx, Fidel Castro, Hugo Chavez. This world is living in a lie bubble. **The millennials are living in a hysteric lie system which teaches them to fight their own families and legitimize their own talking points.** Fighting for your country which at all times was an honor and so many brave soldiers have died defending their soil, flag, and border now is taught at universities to be "Nazism." They have changed the perception of our children toward good and evil. They teach them to hate their own flag, their own borders and their own constitution. These spoiled brats are being played, but they don't listen and don't get it until they live under the slavery collar of socialism and die of hunger and at that point, there is no coming back. The Hunger Games is a bright vision of what is expecting them.

They live in a cult of Nihilism. They deny the religion, deny the family, gender, identity, border, national sovereignty, the good, and science and repress the truth which leads to depression, demoralization and reaching to Nihilism. I even encountered science propaganda which claimed people who believe in a religion, have their brains damaged. **They fight everything which gives you the courage to fight for and be proud of. They keep your "mind," "heart" and "nervous system" in constant incoherence because if these three be coherent, we will be in our highest level of conscience and can widen the zoom of our perception lens. But they don't want us to think, so by constant electric agitation waves and the extermination of whatever we can rely on; they promote Nihilism.**

When there is nothing to die for,

then there is nothing to live for.

The weirdest thing is, these communists defend open borders and "diversity," while there is no diversity allowed in communism. One government, one currency, one bank system, one religion, one culture, one language and one way of dressing. How can they defend something against their own ideology? **If there is no diversity, then Nihilism is inevitable.**

To them, nothing matters anymore. They even don't care about science, **they want to re-categorize things on the basis of bizarre narratives or assumptions, and if you disagree, labels will come. You are a hater, and they don't want to debate. Instead, they want to "prevent" the debate.** They stone the debate. That is their ideology and strategy: 1-Label and 2-shut down! America, the greatest country to be a woman or a liberal, a **country which was not noble, a country which was in fact an experiment of putting free thinking and free speech into the state, is now at the edge of a big fall through the stupidity of lunatic feminists, radical liberals and hard left politicians which condemn free speech and promote the communism.**

I wish I could talk to these young children and ask them, what is the meaning of your life? If you are alive, healthy, living in a house if you have very simple things in your life and you are not happy, what's the meaning of your life? When MTV and other channels of "Vacuity" show celebrities' lavish homes with 10 rooms or Jersey Shore degrading life Style and you think you are not happy because you are not living in Jersey Shore, you must know **it's all due to the "meaning" and the impression that "Vacuity" channels "associate" to those homes and that lifestyle. Meanings create emotions**. That mansion shouldn't be the resource of all good emotions you want to feel. How many of those celebrity owners of dreamy mansions are happy? They are successful in their jobs but are they fulfilled? Why they use drugs? Why they divorce? Why they suicide in those mansions? Because they are not fulfilled. **People act regarding the state of their emotions. Their emotions give them thoughts just as their thoughts give them emotions. However, they act as an extension of their thoughts.** The danger is when those thoughts are not based on good values, and they take actions regarding those thoughts no matter if those actions are not in accordance with morals or law. So how to focus on creating good and sound emotions resulting from good thoughts and act upon them? Focus on "you." Empower "your own" mind. Exercise "your" skills. You definitely

have some. Every single human being does. Find them. Focus on them, upgrade them and build new ones and remember; **the meaning of our lives change completely at the exact same moment when you take control of that "meaning." At that moment, you understand you don't need to change the world but your own mindset**. But the mainstream media never lets you know this.

2- Antifa anarchists brainwashed by all universities and colleges and trained by Soros.

-"People's Republic of Berkeley"?

The University of California, Berkeley is the ground zero for the campus war against America. Since 20 years ago, the university has become the left's brainwashing machine with the specific goal of bringing down the United States of America. Professors, lecturers, the material of courses are extremely radical and Anti-American especially in the faculty of Political Sciences. More than 5 generations of ex-radicalized students are now professors. Any right or conservative ideology is non-tolerated in this university and what is the result today? We have groups and organizations who believe in "Californication" of California. The "People's Republic of Kalifornia" which whines and cries that the federal government doesn't love the state of California and it can be independent and auto-sufficient by its rich people.

With a long history of building up violent social justice groups, Berkeley has become the center of Antifa, created by the same master minders of Occupy Wall Street. A violent anarchist Neo Communist group which by the behavior, is absolutely Pro-Fascist but call themselves Anti-Fascist. **What is the definition of Fascism? To shut down anybody who is opposing your idea by force and violence, by any means possible, verbally or physically, and that's exactly what they are doing.** In several

interviews during the violent attacks on 2016's Inauguration day, women's march or peaceful protests of conservatives or right wings that Antifa showed up when they have been asked to what are they protesting? They actually had no idea or better say; they had no idea what their idea is. Not even a summed up liberal logic. Nobody on the modern progressive left is able to have a constructive discussion about anything, whether its race, gender or anything else. **Social Liberalism now has become a religious cult. They don't care about the truth. You just shouldn't touch that religion. They believe what they believe, and that's it.** No discussion, no question, they say their brilliant ideology of "I have nothing to say" just once, and you have to accept it; period.

They are organized, have a schedule, and they should repeat what they have been told to. They have very few slogans like "no KKK no Trump no Fascist" and when you approach them, they scream and seem like zombies arose in graves by a tremendous horn right at the same moment. This generation is zombified. No behavior is normal with them. **The "Generation Me." A generation that believes all other generations owe them something and everything about them is just so perfect. This is Narcissism. They are a generation of "Entitlement" and demand a country of "Entitlement."**

Knowledge has a positive outcome while ignorance has a negative outcome. Why "Generation Me" doesn't want to hear or know anything other than what they believe? **Because they are on the negative derive and this negativity gives them all the energy and determination to fight. If they hear, if they know, their negative drive will be deactivated, and they will have nothing to fight for.**

Antifa presents hate and intolerance. They are hyper-individualists and narcissist robots. They are always in paranoia, and **they have been told that any idea which is not their idea, is a "hate speech" so it needs to be shut down.** They play horns in your ears and scream constantly. They look like being on the verge of an imminent schizophrenic attack and behave like a creepy creature unrecognizable as a human. If you are in few, they attack in

numbers. If you are in numbers, they become scared. They are tiny, slow motion, beta male, empty head and so coward that they need to cover their faces. Now, what is the use of all surveillance cameras if they are there to protect us but no surveillance is effective as these people are masked as ISIS soldiers? **Isn't it better to officially declare that cameras are for controlling and monitoring good normal people who respect the law but not to monitor terrorists and anarchist?** Did the surveillance cameras protect us from terrorist attacks? Did they identify the anarchists? So anyone can cover his face and hands, commit a crime and escape? Is that what the so-called "Social Justice" organizations like "Alliance for Social Justice" is promoting? **Thrive on mayhem and barbarity?**

Whenever you see the term "social" in the past few years, just add an "ism" or "ist" and read it "socialism" because that's how it really means. Social justice groups are socialist justice groups. Social welfare groups are socialist welfare groups. Be honest, Use the right term. Throw away that disgusting "political correctness" which has ruined our dignity. Why has it been created such a stupid phrase? Only a charlatan could have created something like that.

For all time when somebody was too tricky, hypocrite, and saying something while intending another, we called him "political." **Now, why should we dump and replace the beautiful concept of "correct," which is one of human's natural characteristics, for the evil expression of "politically correct"? Politically correct indeed means falsely correct.** It means pretending to be correct while it's actually not. That is what it means and if you are trying to say it's the same as socially correct, just stop where you are because if we don't work in the office with our underwear, it is because of our social culture or social correctness which is something completely different.

The last time Milo Yiannopoulos, a right-wing brilliant critical thinker, had a speech in Berkeley was a total shame for the university's president who allowed it happen and a shame for local police which had actually zero existence. They just let that horrific anarchist attack happen. So where is the

freedom of speech? It has been years that the freedom of speech is under attack by “political correctness” and to a degree, it doesn’t exist anymore.

Freedom of speech is now the left’s hostage when they officially and publicly assault, and nobody cares. Fake journalists who project narratives without a source instead of reporting facts, fake artists who create creepy works by demonstrating child nudity and abuse as their artistic expressions and hold “spirit cooking “ceremonies, Hollywood snobs who shoot the president in their clips or even ISIS style beheading of him and anarchist groups who demand white genocide, have the freedom of speech and expression not us.

If you speak up against radical Islam, transgender agenda, anti-Christian groups, abortion, Planned Parenthood or anything important to the left, they will definitely find a case to label you as misogynist, homophobic, xenophobic, or racist and the engineered judicial system condemns “you” in a blink of eyes. So freedom of speech now is relative to political correctness and not definitive to the truth. **This is a Narcissism disorder which causes an intense self-absorption and a grandiose sense of self. The idea that one is owed greatness no matter what they merit.** They first categorize people rather than the individual by himself, then identify him on the basis of that category and attack the category. **I am black; you are white and that distinction matters. I am gay, you are straight, and that distinction determines the result of our confrontation,** and I call it confrontation because that is what it is as there is no debate.

A social climate that people are so easily offended. So sensitive and preoccupied with their honor and how they are treated. How far can it go? There can always be an idiot who chooses to be offended by some one’s idea. **The growing minority of “generation me” who believe they have a right to be free from being offended,** how far can they go? To shut everybody’s voice for the possibility of offending somebody else? **This is deliberate institutional altruism VS self-expression that points its finger at you as “selfish” if you preserve your rights. You don't have any**

rights if what you believe for yourself, offends a crybaby liberal mind. Since when just a phrase, has set up a riot in a university because of the incredible shift in emotional climate? **If there is no debate, there is no gap between emotion and violence and anger becomes the physical reaction.** How possibly this climate won't take us to medieval ages when somebody was always offended. **Shouldn't we teach emotionally weak people to have more self-esteem and not be offended by every stupid thing they encounter?** Shouldn't there be programs, books, and coaches dedicated to helping hyperactively emotional people who are not able to control their own emotions? Do we live in "Emotion-era" rather than logic and health-era?

The "Perception Changing Process" presents "deception" as a new brand and transmits it in light of a positive messaging. Presentation of deception has a positive, "Feel good" effect that people embrace it easily. Mind manipulation is what they do. They narrow the horizon of an intellectual mind to a tight, rigid one. A rigid mind doesn't see possibilities. If they control the sense of possibilities, then no open mind can imagine alternatives. So the rigid mind stands for the sloppy assumptions as facts.

If somebody claims to be a physician without having a license, he will be called either a fraud or a psychopath but if the left claims to have some rights that the Rule of Law doesn't give them, but they "feel" entitled to those rights, in climate of a madhouse, which all norms are upside down; the fraud and psychopath will be whoever who challenges the left's entitlement to the claim they make. We will be systematically and deliberately pushed back if challenging them.

This is where we are going to; a madhouse and "feel good" oriented society which everybody "feels" we owe him something.

Even if Milo or anybody else believes in super fictitious ideas or theories, he should be able to exercise his right of free speech under the first amendment. Not even two months after Berkeley riot, Ann Coulter's speech, another right-wing pundit, was again canceled and there, the researchers discovered

on Twitter that the Mayor of Berkeley himself was an Antifa sympathizer. What a university.

Calling a speech as a hate speech just because you disagree with it; is a measure of entitlement and totalitarianism and blaming the speaker for inciting the violence of those who disagree, is overwhelmingly stupid. These people demonize whom they don't like while they claim America to be inclusive and admire diversity? Those people feel entitled to disrupt and prevent a speech from happening. This is a Climate of violence. **Same happens with Pulling down the American statues. A statue has an idea behind it. So to fight that idea, they remove the statue. You don't need to fight the idea by eliminating it. Why don't you build a statue of what you believe instead of eliminating what already exists?** Why do we have the statue of Lenin in New York? Did we believe in Lenin? No, did we pull it down? No.

You cannot change the history by eradicating its traces.

The millennials, the "Generation Me," I tell you why they became what they became. This generation is the only generation trapped in a bizarre condition: First; they belong to the "Total Deception Era" of the deep state in which schools, universities, and the media were all in total control, and there were not enough alternative news channels who talk about this deception. Second; they lived on their cell phones. Why is this a determining factor? **Because as the technology speed is a super-fast digital speed, human's psychology cannot keep up with that speed when you are stuck in your cell phone, and you see just what the establishment wants you to see.** You use technology to isolate yourself. Psychology of the millennials didn't keep up with the speed of the technology that they were using, and it remained behind. They didn't work on their minds to maximize it, so this gap is the cause that they harm themselves and other people too. **They have a campaign of disinformation in their knapsack, and something is detached from that disinformation which is wisdom.** Another thing which is completely missing in this generation is energy. They have no energy

because that cell phone deactivates their body and physical engagement. The lay back and text. They yawn all the time and love sleeping more than success. That state is absolutely an anti-high-energy, anti-engagement and anti-performance state of the body. That's why they are attracted to groups of anarchists. Because while they don't have the wisdom to distinguish right from wrong, anarchists inspire their energy. The best cure for these children is to teach them wisdom and inspire their energy.

But the good news is that the "Generation Z" is OURS. They belong to us. They are so brilliant, sharp, caring, patriot ,and they are so disgusted by the perversion and the lifestyle of the "Planet Perversity." They are traditional, and they are fighters. THEY BELONG TO US.

Once one of them was analyzing one of the recent issues like a 70- year-old professor, I told him: Kudos to your mother and father, and he said his parents were hard left liberals! Yes. They are disgusted, and this disgust pulls them to us. We are the winners of this game. We have God, and we have "us," and we have the Generation Z and no doubt the generation after them who are brought up by these brilliant new fresh patriots.

It hurts me when I know we have to fight millennial boys and girls who are just like our children. It's so sad. But I look back into the history when soldiers had to fight on the battlefield with the sword, and a wise man had to fight with a young soldier at the age of his son. They did it; that's fight. They had no choice neither do we.

-Congressional Record–Appendix, pp. A34-A35

Very surprisingly, there is a blueprint of Communist goals to destroy America, Congressional Record–Appendix, pp. A34-A35 prepared in 1963 but registered in 1969. A blueprint of a plan designed after the assassination of President Kennedy.

In 1963, John F. Kennedy appeared on TV and threatened to expose the secret societies which manipulate and control the government. Shortly after, Kennedy was assassinated. The blueprint was introduced on January 10,

1963, At Mrs. Nordman's request which she identifies the paper as to be an excerpt from "The Naked Communist," by Cleon Skousen. This Congressional Record is not yet digitalized. In order to gain it, you have to ask it only from those libraries which are federal repositories. Or you can go directly to your Congress Critters and ask the document. They will give it to you willingly. Your college library also may have a copy of it if it's a repository. The document is a roadmap for the Democratic Party since then. 90 percent of these goals are already achieved, and they are achieved blatantly through the exact same methods. So the Democratic Party arrogantly designed a "Destroy America" roadmap and used the taxpayers' money and the leverage of the Congress, to destroy the country they swore to serve it. That means; when you vote a Democratic candidate, you vote to destroy the country you love.

Here are the articles:

Article 1. *U.S. acceptance of coexistence as the only alternative to atomic war.*

Article 2. *U.S. willingness to capitulate in preference to engaging in atomic war.*

Article 3. *Develop the illusion that total disarmament [by] the United States would be a demonstration of moral strength.*

Article 4. *Permit free trade between all nations regardless of Communist affiliation and regardless of whether or not items could be used for war.*

Article 5. *Extension of long-term loans to Russia and Soviet satellites.*

Article 6. *Provide American aid to all nations regardless of Communist domination.*

Article 7. *Grant recognition of Red China. Admission of Red China to the U.N.*

Article 8. *Set up East and West Germany as separate states in spite of Khrushchev's promise in 1955 to settle the German question by free elections under supervision of the U.N.*

Article 9. *Prolong conferences to ban atomic tests because the United States has agreed to suspend tests as long as negotiations are in progress.*

Article 10. *Allow all Soviet satellites individual representation in the UN.*

Article 11. *Promote the UN as the only hope for mankind. If its charter is rewritten, demand that it be set up as a one-world government with its own independent armed forces. (Some Communist leaders believe the world can be taken over as easily by the U.N. as by Moscow. Sometimes these two centers compete with each other as they are now doing in the Congo.)*

Article 12*. Resist any attempt to outlaw the Communist Party.*

Article 13*. Do away with all loyalty oaths.*

Article 14. *Continue giving Russia access to the U.S. Patent Office.*

Article 15. *Capture one or both of the political parties in the United States.*

Article 16. *Use technical decisions of the courts to weaken basic American institutions by claiming their activities violate civil rights.*

Article 17. *Get control of the schools. Use them as transmission belts for socialism and current Communist propaganda. Soften the curriculum. Get control of teachers' associations. Put the party line in textbooks.*

Article 18. *Gain control of all student newspapers.*

Article 19. *Use student riots to foment public protests against programs or organizations which are under Communist attack.*

Article 20. *Infiltrate the press. Get control of book-review assignments, editorial writing, policy-making positions.*

Article 21. *Gain control of key positions in radio, TV, and motion pictures.*

Article 22. *Continue discrediting American culture by degrading all forms of artistic expression. An American Communist cell was told to "eliminate all good sculpture from parks and buildings, substitute shapeless, awkward and meaningless forms."*

Article 23. *Control art critics and directors of art museums. "Our plan is to*

promote ugliness, repulsive, meaningless art."

Article 24. *Eliminate all laws governing obscenity by calling them "censorship" and a violation of free speech and free press.*

Article 25. *Break down cultural standards of morality by promoting pornography and obscenity in books, magazines, motion pictures, radio, and TV.*

Article 26. *Present homosexuality, degeneracy and promiscuity as "normal, natural, healthy."*

Article 27. *Infiltrate the churches and replace revealed religion with "social" religion. Discredit the Bible and emphasize the need for intellectual maturity, which does not need a "religious crutch."*

Article 28. *Eliminate prayer or any phase of religious expression in the schools on the ground that it violates the principle of "separation of church and state."*

Article 29. *Discredit the American Constitution by calling it inadequate, old-fashioned, out of step with modern needs, a hindrance to cooperation between nations on a worldwide basis.*

Article 30. *Discredit the American Founding Fathers. Present them as selfish aristocrats who had no concern for the "common man."*

Article 31. *Belittle all forms of American culture and discourage the teaching of American history on the ground that it was only a minor part of the "big picture." Give more emphasis to Russian history since the Communists took over.*

Article 32. *Support any socialist movement to give centralized control over any part of the culture–education, social agencies, welfare programs, mental health clinics, etc.*

Article 33. *Eliminate all laws or procedures which interfere with the operation of the Communist apparatus.*

Article 34. *Eliminate the House Committee on Un-American Activities.*

Article 35. *Discredit and eventually dismantle the FBI.*

Article 36. *Infiltrate and gain control of more unions.*

Article 37. *Infiltrate and gain control of big business.*

Article 38. *Transfer some of the powers of arrest from the police to social agencies. Treat all behavioral problems as psychiatric disorders which no one but psychiatrists can understand [or treat].*

Article 39. *Dominate the psychiatric profession and use mental health laws as a means of gaining coercive control over those who oppose Communist goals.*

Article 40. *Discredit the family as an institution. Encourage promiscuity and easy divorce.*

Article 41. *Emphasize the need to raise children away from the negative influence of parents. Attribute prejudices, mental blocks and retarding of children to suppressive influence of parents.*

Article 42. *Create the impression that violence and insurrection are legitimate aspects of the American tradition; that students and special-interest groups should rise up and use ["]united force["] to solve economic, political or social problems.*

Article 43. *Overthrow all colonial governments before native populations are ready for self-government.*

Article 44. *Internationalize the Panama Canal.*

Article 45. *Repeal the Connally reservation so the United States cannot prevent the World Court from seizing jurisdiction [over domestic problems. Give the World Court jurisdiction] over nations and individuals alike.*

Alas…

What we see today are movie scenes exactly as the script says. Articles; 22, 29, 30, 31, 42, 17, 18, 19, 24 are strongly in action exactly as they were printed.

Judge alone. Which one of these once only goals, has not been accomplished by now? The only tiny difference is that these neo-communists, due to geopolitical change of events and because of today's political ambient of Anti-Russia propaganda, which even if a mouse is missed, Vladimir Putin must have eaten it, and unfortunately to them, Russia is not the Soviet Union and is not a Communist country anymore but a rich Christian capitalist country, in item 31 which praises Russian culture, a culture they are hostile toward it now, today they emphasis on Cuba and China's culture and glorify Che Guevara, Castro and Hugo Chavez, the communist leaders which at the end of the day, they have a common goal: Progressive Communism for America

The reason I had to insert this document is this section is to show, the destruction plan is not new and the same pathway to execute this destruction is mentioned in three different documents. 1- The Khazarians' protocol which goes back in 1800's 2-The Congressional Record of 1963 we just mentioned and 3- the Rules for Radicals wrote by Saul Alinsky in 1971. We will explain the other two documents in next chapters, but we have to know that **Communism never died. It was just transferred to America through progressive liberals and hard left activists who hate America and see the world as an oppressed world.**

For them, the world is oppressed, and they are the saviors.

But how will they save this oppressed world?

Through oppressing those people who are not aligned with their progressive hateful obsession with oppression and obsession.

Do you see the point here? **They are obsessed with the institutional obsession, and there will be no kind of compromise. Whoever is not with them faces moral indictment, and this cycle goes on and on.** Important note to bear in mind here is; these people are always anti-police. Police and the Army are always most patriot groups of people. So they are enemy number one to progressives, and they do whatever they can to harm the

Police. Whenever Democrats are in power, The Military and the Police are weakened and attacked.

These three extremely dangerous manuscripts are combined together and have become the strategy of the left. The Alinsky's book which is the last one, and is adopted on the basis of another two, and developed, matured and full-fledged by a villain like Alinsky, is a modern and practical full detailed prescription of how the destruction should take place.

There are direct Antifa-Soros Connections. He was behind the inaugural protests against President Donald Trump. Connecting with organizations and professionals like Teresa Gutierrez of the "Workers World Party," who proclaims "this is the revolution that will take Donald Trump down and make America a socialist country." The planetary parasite doesn't even hide it anymore.

Who wants to stop him?

The objective of these paid protesters is to scare people and force them **to react with anger and outrage to "their" version of reality and** to destabilizing America, pushing the country to the verge of a civil war. Where will the civil war lead us? "Order emerges via chaos." Remember the hammer in chapter two? They created Antifa anarchists as the "Revolution" hammer to shut you down, make chaos, weaken the police and bring the country down.

"Alliance for Global Justice" is another important organization which is funded by George Soros-backed "Tides Foundation" and plays a significant role behind Antifa. Soros donated $50,000 in 2004 and 2006 from his Open Society. Tide Foundation has also funded the Council for American Islamic Relations (CAIR), which supposedly is the leading front group for Islamic radicals in America. CAIR needs an entire book to talk about it. It is all over America, and its power has dangerously increased. This is just one of Soros creations so you probably can understand the level of corruption and damage that we are talking about.

“Alliance for Global Justice” claims to refuse Fascism, which as we discussed earlier, **it is indeed “Fascist” by acting as it brags about using violence to shut down conservative and libertarian speech and sings the stupid Kumbaya that “talking peacefully to conservatives, normalizes their views.”** These people are able to lock you up in Chinese style reform camps where you remain until you think right and right means what “they” want you to think. **Democracy of Che Guevara and Alinsky, funded by Soros backed by the hard left.**

“Alliance for Global Justice” (AfGJ), according to its most recent 990 tax form, has received $2.2 million in funding for the fiscal year ending in March 2016 and one of the group’s biggest donors is the Tides Foundation, funded by guess who? George Soros.

So “Workers World Organization,” “ANSWER,” “Media Matters,” which are all backbones of Antifa are all directly tied to Soros. They have directly backed Berkeley Riots. At New York Antifa riot, there was a sign carried by an agitator and at the bottom of it, was printed "Worker's World Organization" and had the website written at the bottom.

3- Soros and White Supremacy

-The biggest lie in the history of humanity

If Dr. Martin Luther King was alive, he would slap them in the face, and when they couldn’t use that great true civil right activist and patriot, they would call him a “white supremacist” as his niece, Dr. Alveda King is completely against White Supremacy agenda. Nor even the legend’s son Martin Luther King III believes in this propaganda, and I believe if Dr. Luther King was alive, these anti-white extremists would face a backlash as he wouldn’t fit into their agenda.

This is the CORE of the “Deception.” The biggest issue here in this book as

any other claim which triggers the conflict is related to White Supremacy agenda.

You are called a white supremacist if you are a patriot, nationalist, right-wing, alpha male, black nationalist man or woman, anti-feminism man or woman, anti-globalism white, black Hispanic man or woman, straight man, Christian, anti-global warming hoax, and if you DON'T believe in political correctness, inclusive language, multiculturalism, any privilege, limited free speech, gun control, government servitude mentality and if you love your country, if you want to protect your national sovereignty and especially if you love America, it's Constitution, its anthem, its flag and if you want to protect your country, make it prosper and take measures to make it safe.

For all those CRIMES mentioned above, you are called a "WHITE SUPREMACIST."

This is an intellectual architecture by putting guilt on whoever stands up to save his national sovereignty. All crimes we already mentioned are power radiance, and they don't want you to have power. How can it be when they call a black nationalist a "white supremacist"? They claim you are supremacist even if you are black, but you share the "idea" of national sovereignty. So it's not because of the white color but what your political view represents is associated with your skin color.

That means they are fighting the "idea" and to smash that "idea" they call you racist. They have associated "nationalism" with the color white. Modern racism has nothing to do with race and has all to do with nationalist beliefs, but criminal racism has a legal hate crime criteria that can lock you in jail and deals with race, not with beliefs. What does that mean? It means a person of color can accuse you to have committed a hate crime toward him by finding a believable excuse if you disagree with him about his beliefs or behavior. How is race twisted and used as an arm to attack beliefs? The judicial establishment, in fact, is putting you in jail because of your ideas and calls it a hate crime. So as far as the judicial establishment is concerned, no first amendment exists for them, and they put you in jail for expressing your ideas and beliefs. That's what you should demand if you find yourself

in a legal dispute with them.

If you want to accuse me of being a White Supremacist, first; you have to prove that White Supremacy exists, second; you have to prove that I fit that category. But what they do instead? **They trigger the emotional dynamics of people by an ongoing mind manipulation; created, fed and fueled by media hysteria, and it takes a life of its own and goes its own direction with no basis and evidence to the point that no evidence becomes evidence by the repetition.**

This mass hysteria is wrong on all fronts and is consuming the population. **White supremacy is a "Boogeyman"! It never existed in modern history. And in old history? Who brought the slaves to America? The Democratic party of the 18's! The same Democrats whom patriots fought with during the civil war and abolished the slavery. White Supremacy is identity politics which kicks out the national and personal identity.** As Thomas Sowell says: *"Racism is like ketchup, you can put it on practically anything - and demanding evidence makes you a racist."* Because they actually created a dictatorship system by Soros's "Media Matters" that people can gamble their lives for questioning. Their life can be totally in jeopardy and destroyed if they dare to even challenge such an issue like does white supremacy really exist? Just as the climate change cult, you shouldn't ask about their existence. You should start with the premise that they exist!

Just look at the disgusting comments on Twitter and Instagram from professors in universities or from social magazines and grasp the mentality and the severity of the problem. Below are some of them:

"You're (White people) on the endangered list. And unlike, say, the bald eagle or some exotic species of muskrat, you are not worth saving. In forty years or so, maybe fewer, there won't be any more White people around." - Noel Ignatiev, Harvard Professor

"All I want for Christmas is white genocide" -Drexel University's George Ciccariello Maher on Twitter, on 2016's Christmas Eve!

"The goal of abolishing the white race is so desirable some may find it hard to believe it could incur opposition other than from committed white supremacists. We intend to keep bashing the dead white males, and the live ones, and the females too until the white race' is destroyed." -Tim Wise, preacher of nonexistent 'White Privilege.'

"White women: it is time to do your part! Your white children reinforce the white supremacist society that benefits you. If you claim to be progressive, and yet willingly birth white children by your own choice, you are a hypocrite. White women should be encouraged to abort their white children, and to use their freed-up time and resources to assist women of color who have no other choice but to raise their children". The feminist Medusa magazine, Nicole Valentine, June 21, 2017

Racism is a subjective theory, and if you even consider the hypothesis that racism is a social construct, then the differences between races themselves become racist. In consequence, anybody who talks about racism, he or she has to be racist as this is racist by itself. The trick that they try to sell us by force is an analogous development syndrome, means sickness and bigotry by itself. **How can you redefine racism as a system of privilege? Nobody is dealing with the issue of racism even if it exists. They are just redirecting the direction of it toward whites.** They shut you down by using the color of your skin. They practically say; you are not allowed to talk because you have a certain color of skin. you cannot defend your country or your borders because you have a certain color of skin or even better, they try to guilt you of not being capable of understanding things no matter what you have studied or how smart you are because you have a certain color of skin. If you are a scientist with a Ph.D. in a related field, your presentation of facts is not accepted because you have a certain color of skin.

They commit microaggression to us when identifying and orienting

themselves by "their" color of skin as soon as they start, then they attack us and want "us" to orient ourselves with "their" color of skin as "superiority" while they are calling "us" a racist! That means forced trespassing against us and blaming the victim. This is just like being rejected from participating in a conversation because of our physical appearance. It's absolutely the same: You don't have the right to participate in the debate because you have a big nose! It is the same.

But this goes back to communism roots. **While the old version of communism was an anti-class system, the current version of communism means anti-white. Regardless of the fact that all their manuals and Lenin teachings are about class (poor vs. rich) identity. This is lunacy. This is bigotry. If the color of skin is the guilt of the racial race, then black supremacists, themselves, have created it**. This is sick and if the white color is twisted to mean nationalism, patriotism, strong borders and national sovereignty, then all who believe the idea, let it be. Yes dumb-asses, yes cowards, yes douche bags; we are patriots who defend borders and sovereignty, so we are white. If black is the color of Antifa anarchists, then we and our black and Hispanic patriots are all white. That's their logic and accusation so why should we back off? At this point who even cares what they call us?

As stated before, the meaning that we associate with a thing controls our entire life, and we behave differently according to that meaning. If we think we "can" and if we think we "cannot," we are right either way.

If we think you can be offended by any simple action or phrase that another person does or says, we will be easily offended, and that's our choice and our problem, not that person's. **If we don't associate the possibility of "being offended" by the behavior of others, if we don't associate "you are dissing me," we will not be offended.** The beautiful part is we can't control the others, we can't control the world, we can't control everyday events happening in our life, we can't control the color of our skin but we CAN control the "meaning" we associate with those events, and our relief depends on that meaning.

Let me prove that White Supremacy is a crazy fake felony which doesn't exist and was just a theory searching its evidence in the events and deeds of a generation living "hundred years ago" to convict a whole different generation "today," which has nothing to do with the past. **Guilt manufactured by idiotic activists who make their living on this racial fight and without it, they would have been nobody with no voice as if taking out the word "race" from their vocabulary, they will go in blackout for the mere reason that they have nothing to say**. **They are doomed in a culture of infantilism that teaches them "thinking is knowing" so they don't need any evidence, and playing the race card is the easiest way to win with no effort, no evidence and needs no talent nor relevance**.

History shows all types of races have been subjected to slavery. And it also shows so many dark skinned people were slave owners. When there was no constitution, no human rights and the definition of right was subjective to the ruling class's power, wealth, land, horses, position, and nobility; slaves were both black and white. Blacks more but by whom? Who created the slavery in America? The Democratic Party. Just as they created white supremacists KKK groups. The issue of how the Democratic Party did this needs an entire book, and Dinesh D'Souza has done an astonishing job presenting it with detailed documents, pictures, and analyses in his book; "The Big Lie," so there is no need for me to bring it up here. If you need historical documents and evidence just read his book.

So there came a big war. A war through which the White North, fought for the abolishment of slavery, and won the war. Like any war in the world, who loses the war, pays the damage by goods, means, services, land, and transition of power.

There was a war against slavery in different time and place, and it's over. **A war that brave and determined white soldiers lost their lives to save their black brothers and abolish the slavery.** For the period right after the war, before Martin Luther king's fight, resistance to accepting the equality could be seen. But it ended after Dr. Luther King's fight. What matters is

whatever it was, it was over, and nobody blames a grandson for the imaginary crime of his grandfather. Today's generation has no guilt for whatever happened prior to their time. **Today's white generation went on polls in 2008 and voted a "black man" to become the President, and before that special black president, this injustice war and hostile climate toward whites as well as discrimination against blacks didn't exist. It all came with him. Today's racial game is Obama's souvenir to this country.**

Just go back and watch and read mainstream media headlines and newspapers. There was never the "race" word in every mouth. Nobody accused a participant of not having the right to speak because of his or her color of skin. This is the distortion of language spread after Obama. This is not the traditional way of America viewing things that means on the basis of merit not wealth, position, influence and color of the skin.

Why white countries and only white countries have been forced to take immigrants? What will be white people's future in their own country as a minority? Think about all this. It's time for confrontation. There is nowhere to escape. Think how non-integrated multiculturalism is affecting you. How your job opportunities will be less or even gone, your children's schooling will be inferior; your housing prices will be higher while smaller. How good was the benefit of multiculturalism in your neighborhood? Does it look better now? How will it look in 2030?

With the light speed of immigrants, their skyrocket birth rates, and Europeans without a child? How will it feel the West population's replacement? Is that what you want for your future? **If America is so racist why so many nonwhites are obsessed with living in America that deportation becomes a drama? Do they risk passing American border illegally because it is a racist country? Why do the illegal aliens who don't work, get free welfare from all the horrendous "racist and Nazi" American people who do work?** How are minorities paid millions to play sports if this country is a racist nation? Why there are so many black super athletes and Class A actors, models, politicians, celebrities and even a black

president in the White House if America is a racist country?

Show me a black country that we can copy their democracy. Show me a black, Hispanic, Middle Eastern country that its constitution is better than the United States of America. The same America that they hate that much and want to destroy it for a better one. Show me a damn single country in north, east, west or south of the globe, "black or white" that its constitution is better than the United States of America. THERE IS NOT. Nowhere on the earth has a better constitution that you can implement. **You ungrateful spoiled people do not know; do not get what the real privilege is in this world. The real privilege is; what "you" have. The real privilege is your damn CONSTITUTION!**

People must arm themselves with the power of knowledge, strength, wisdom, and courage and should push back against the evil. No one should be bullied or made ashamed of their race. The war on white America must not be tolerated.

But the replacement of the Western population is not the only reason for this attack. That's the ultimate and long-run goal. **The insidious trick behind the Left's purposeful racial hate in short run; is political. It's about "votes." The Left seeks to sell blacks, Hispanics and all other races, the lie that America is eternally racist, structured to make blacks and other races fail. So Vote for Democrats to keep racist, rich, white Republicans, off the bench.** They need their votes for 2018 and to get them, they have to fuel the fight to recruit minority voters.

And what will happen if you vote them? The hyper racism culture will take you down the road of Communist Marxism and Proletariat dictatorship.

If you don't have any idea what Proletariat Dictatorship is, I will try to explain it in a very fast and brief way as there was a time we had to hear this phrase every single day and that alert made the conscious of my generation. Proletariat dictatorship is a stage between two poles of Capitalism and Communism. According to Marx and Lenin, when Capitalism starts to become Communism after "the Revolution," in the middle of this transition,

there is the stage of Proletariat Dictatorship in which the poor oppressed class (Proletariat) becomes the dominant class and oppresses the Bourgeois (The rich). It retains "force and oppression" as the main tool to maintain this power over Bourgeois and confiscates their property which is called State Apparatus of "changing" the ownership. (LOL…Changing! Well this is Marx-Lenin's bulls**t, not mine.)

According to Lenin teachings, since the beginning of the revolution until this point, the main slogan in the revolution is "No government or FU*K the government" and that: *"the existence of any government insinuates the dictatorship of one social class over the others."* But right at this point, **when the difficult task of revolution is done by using emotive idiots, and people are dead, cities are ruined and properties are confiscated, a "STATE", the main protagonists of the theater which were using average people to put their plan forward, JUMPS IN and assumes the power "on behalf of people"!!** A single party social-state which "claims" from now on, the dictatorship of Proletariat (the poor); will be executed through a "democratic centralization" by the state!

I just can't believe how people might even consider they will take charge and govern with no government, no police, and no system? How can they be so naïve and childish? **Every horrific dictatorship in the history is born with the same slogan. Word for word, whether they were religious or communist, the method of involving people was always the same: "You poor oppressed people will govern."**

Time to unplug the bananas from your ears people! Josef Stalin, the follower of Marx and Lenin, did the same, Mao, Castro and Che Guevara, did the same. This is the pathway for transitioning power to the main organizers behind the curtains consuming useful idiots, and anarchists like Antifa and Black Lives Matter.

Stalin sadly said *"Americans would never accept Communism as such so we will give them doses of Socialism until one day they wake up and find they have Communism. Socialized medicine of any form is a big step in that direction"*. Now he should just arise from the grave and watch what

American's have done to themselves.

Back to the main body of our story, communism is not a class war anymore, but a racial war and **wants to remove every sign of American history, change the books, make them digital, and then change the digital copies later by falsification. When there is nothing before our eyes or in the libraries, all will be forgotten.** Why should they tear down American statutes? Because they need to erase the American history.

Racism is a culture of victimhood. It's a distraction. And who gains the most money out of it? The left; the White Supremacist guilt creator complex. People who encourage blaming everything but ourselves for not having accomplished what we think we could. White Supremacy is just another excuse when they can't hit their goals. Are poor people Oppressed? A great percentage of them didn't want to educate and have decided to accept lower jobs or not to work at all. Some use drugs and stay home, are they oppressed? **It doesn't matter what we are. What does matter is "who" we are? If we decide to be an empowered individual, who is able to shape his/her own destiny; that is the accomplishment.**

If we don't take charge of ourselves, somebody else will lead "us." If we don't work for our own dream, we will work for somebody else to fulfill his dream. That's life. We should take charge of our own destiny through constant training, determination, concentration, and expertise instead of blaming the others for everything. That is victimhood. What Democratic Party does, is actually pushing slavery on black people by continuously keeping them in the state of victimhood and blocking their personal empowerment.

According to the Left, everyone is encouraged to be proud of who they are except white people. It's ludicrous how white America is dealing with the Left relentlessly trashing all white things. When will it reach a tipping point? They are talking about white genocide. White removal and white replacement and do you not see this relationship with the immigration? **Is it a coincidence that the immigration crisis started right the same year that attacks against whites have started? Nothing is a coincidence.**

Forced immigration goes exactly where these white Supremacy agitators go. The “replacement” of western white nations with immigrants. They are being all aligned in the same direction. The rabbit hole is much deeper than you think and everything you see is connected.

Where is your backlash? Where is the proud and gratefulness to be born white like the gratefulness for being born in any other color? Do whites turning a deaf ear to the Left's rhetoric? If you are white, you should be proud, and you should be ANGRY!

White people have become self-hating Masochists who torture, humiliate and punish themselves to erase their white guilt. When did you ever see such a sick thing in history? Did black, Hispanic, Asian or Arab people humiliate themselves? Did you know there are white people who march in yokes and chains for 50 miles before hundreds of black people and ask forgiveness while crying on their knees? Did you know there are organizations that gather white people and make them believe that in order to build their lives from zero guilt, they need reconciliation with the black community and to do that, they have to march in wooden yokes with their hands and feet chained in public like livestock to “atone” for slavery? These people marched in Marblehead, Salem, Boston, Massachusetts, Rhode, Newport, and Richmond.

Masochistic self-flagellation is a shame! White people should be ashamed for doing this humiliation to themselves and to their children. Humiliating a teen walking in chain and yoke is child abuse and should be dealt with as a crime. All those organizations which let a child in Yoke should be criminalized, fined and banned. The pathetic, stupid, weak, “self-masochist white morons” with these suicidal activities has reached a new low in history. What an achievement.

“The Nazi feeling parents” who humiliate or let these organizations humiliate their children should be jailed! Slavery has been something wrong committed by every old culture in history but by the Democratic Party in

newborn America. It is absolutely condemned but has nothing to do with modern generation. Never apologize for being White. Don't let those cockroaches march on your brain and soul. **Release yourself from any guilt related to ANY skin color or race. You didn't decide what color or race you should be born. God did.** You won't go to jail even if your father is a cannibal serial killer unless you commit a crime on your own. There is nothing there to crucify you for it. End this madness!

Imagine saddling your young child with the weight of one thousand years of guilt. They're never told about any of the amazing things that Nord West White European culture has brought to the world. When your little kid comes home from school in tears, feeling guilty for being white, you should bombard the school with your numerous presences and prevent them from victimizing your child. You can't be silent when your child is being bullied. (Check the shameful images of people in chains and collars on "Lifeline Expedition" group and decide for yourself.)

-Who is behind this?

Who are the main protagonists of this ghastly theater we are dealing with as our modern world? Who is behind installing this guilt complex in our people and run a fake Anti-Nazi League against the whiteness? Here again, we will reach to Soros and his efforts and unlimited donations to this special case, but before that, you should know that the White Supremacy agenda has very old and deep roots in secret societies and has been on the agenda since long time ago. The only phenomenon that gave it volume, speed and unlimited resources to be fed as you see today, is the crime network of George Soros who by installing Obama, could master the eradication of the white race and push forward the agenda, decades earlier than expected. We have to first take a look at Khazarians' protocol and then come back and review Soros's donations to White Supremacy agenda.

-The Khazarians

We should know the nature of White Supremacy issue and where it comes from. Eradication of the white race comes from an old plan and to investigate it; we need to take a look at an old set of protocols.

The reality I'm going to show you here is gruesome. That is how I felt the first time my eyes felt on it. I wish we could just close the book and thank God that it was just a nightmare but that won't change anything.

The protocol is terrible not by itself but because it is almost accomplished. When I saw this document for the first time, it was like I'm watching America and the West's movie live in 2017, which is not only reporting facts but also the reasons behind them. What do I mean by this? I mean; those fearsome lines which were written in 1952 by a group who wanted to break the world and reshape it in a George Orwellian style through social engineering and inverting all the norms and values upside down, have succeeded. **They changed the definition of truth and created a society made on an evil basis. Through deception, they have projected the sick idea that evil is good and good is evil**, assassination is good, and respecting humanity is bad, white people should be assassinated, and a white genocide is necessary. **Institutional perversion, sex confusion and all we see now as the norm of the new society, pushed by organizations, groups, universities, and professors shamelessly on Twitter and national TV, "all was written and programmed in 1952 by a group penetrated in Rothschilds".**

7 years ago, I watched a video on YouTube, all in black and white which was a recorded voice of the main protagonist of this group. The voice said: "Give the superiority to the black race over white, by promoting black singers, black athletes, journalists, politics, actors till the point that being black become an advantage so white women like black men more and give birth to more and more black babies. Put guilt on white males for slavery and make them ashamed of themselves" and so much more. I felt so bad, but I thought well people can say whatever they want. Why should we worry?

When I decided to write this year, one of the first things I did was to search for that video, and I searched for weeks with all keywords I could imagine.

But the video and anything even similar to it were gone. Instead, I found the original blueprint which the video has been made on its basis although some articles were missing but anyway better than nothing. When you read it, be realistic and be aware of what is going on and watch out they have already gone so far to make 90 percent of it working and its right out there in our society. It is useless to wish or desire that it might be not true or be forgotten as an old useless document. No, it's there, and it has already happened. We are already there. Just focus on what we "CAN DO" about it.

The truth is, their agenda has been mostly accomplished but if we can recognize its truth, it means we are aware now. When we are aware of what the enemies have on their plate, we know what to do and what direction to take. We are so powerful and so involved that their agenda met our resistance and didn't go through for the last part which was the election of Hillary Clinton.

The deep state is running with no pause, and each second we stop fighting, they will put forward the remaining 10 percent just in a blink of eyes. So if we ignore the facts and deceive ourselves or pretend nothing is happening, just be aware, they won't. They will never stop, and they will never sleep. The force behind them is not a single predator; it's a fivehead monster.

We are talking about a protocol written by a group called "Khazarians" from Khazaria with very rich and influential people who made this protocol then dispersed in whole Europe to take care of it in each region and became the ancestors of current bloodlines including the Rothschilds. Pay attention these people are NOT "Jewish," but a fraction of old Jews later mixed with Jesuits who together established a satanic doctrine and separated themselves from Jewish people but continued to hide under the Jew label to protect themselves and harm the real Jews. Consider two twin siblings that one commits the crime and accuses the other one while people don't know they are twins. They called themselves "The Chosen Race" and swore to destroy the white Caucasoid race while promoting every other race over them until reducing them to a minority. The world government plot is an old agenda, so unbelievable that they have conducted it for over a century in complete

secrecy but future proves the past. Now that we see the gloves off, we discover what they were doing for decades, and there was no way for us to find out. North West Europe had intelligence and skills; an intelligence to invent what they needed. They produced wealth from the raw material but Khazarians who had a plan for a world government; saw them as an obstacle. They needed revolution and indoctrination which the intelligence of North West Europe would not let them reach their goal so to put forward their plan; they had to create means to manipulate them and use them to act against themselves and execute the plan. All oppressive systems prefer that their own victims lead themselves to their mass suicide.

In 1952, they declared war.

On January 12, 1952, Rabbi novitch, a Khazarian, at a special meeting of the emergency council of European Rabbis in Budapest, which was recorded in full in the U.S. publication "Common Sense" and reprinted in the September 1952 issue of the Canadian Intelligence Service, said: (parentheses hold my thoughts)

"Our control commission, in the interests of peace and wiping out interracial tension, (Why interracial tension? At that time there was no mass immigration, but as we see, the document shows this migration policy has been planned so long ago) *will forbid the whites to cohabit with whites. The white women must cohabit with members of the dark races, the white men with black women. Thus the white race will disappear, for mixing the dark with the white means the end of the white man and our most dangerous enemy will become only a memory. We shall embark upon an era of peace and plenty, and our race will rule undisputed over a world of dark people. We will openly reveal our identity with the races of Africa and Asia."*

(Do you get it? Why immigrants are from Asia and Africa?)

Israel Cohen, the Khazarians' communist spokesman in England who calls himself a Jew, in his book "A Racial Program for the Twentieth Century setting out communist policy, written in 1992, wrote the following statement which the exact part has entered into the U.S. another Congressional Record

for June 7, 1957, page 7633

He says: *"We must realize that our party's most powerful weapon is racial tension*.

(Obama's campaign trick and his path to the presidency.)

"By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by the whites, (victimizing the black race to use them against whites) *we can mold them to the program of the Communist Party. In America, we aim for subtle victory.*

"While inflaming the Negro minority against the whites, we will endeavor to instill in the whites, a guilt complex for their exploitation of the Negroes. We will aid the Negroes to rise to prominence in every walk of life, in the professions and in the world of sport and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negro will begin a process which will deliver America to our cause."

What was a protocol in 1952, has become our real life in 2017. It reflects today's America and the world. A Senate which discriminates against the white population by imposing anti-white rules and legal experts who slam whites for not complying with them. Feminism and victimizing blacks are just powerful tools to eradicate the white race.

The same protocol which is a plan to establish a world government includes penetrating universities, colleges, schools, and churches by training their own teachers and clergies and investing on media through a financial takeover of all media and papers which influence the education and mindset. That's the reason for all filthy content which you see on media and why Christianity is destroyed by their fake Churchianity. **Those big rich golden churches have nothing to do with Jesus but to bury his name and harm him. Churchianity has overtaken Jesus's people. They have infiltrated everywhere. If you wonder why cardinals are caught in pedophilia, just remember they worship the church and the church worships Pope and Pope worships gold, power, and the elite.**

Khazarians were slave traders, human traffickers, and currency manipulators. They are "Satanic," but if you attack them, they accuse you of

being anti-Semite while at the same time they are anti-Semite themselves. They have always been Satanic, and they love to seed the anti-Semitic hate in world by falsely calling themselves "Jews." They use Jews as their cover-up, and people don't have any clue on the distinction between; Semitic Jews, Zionists, and Satanists. **They use Jews just like the church business uses Christianity.** This is a very complex issue, and I receive a lot of comments about it. **Whenever you see these members of secret societies being presented as Jews, You have to do this: scratch ~~Jews~~ and replace it with Khazarians then it starts to make sense.**

They are the most racist human beings on the planet while they hide behind blaming others for being racist. They have been kicked out from Khazaria around the Khazar Sea and Russia. They were a combination of semi Turks semi Russians, Mongols and Huns. They were so dangerous that even Mongolia, the safe haven for all criminals at that time; kicked them out so they migrated to Eastern Europe and planned to destroy Russia, white Christians and all who they could blame for kicking them out. They reached to West Europe and found their ways through the European nobles, and there they played the Rothschild formula; the black nobility of Europe, the gateway. Maybe that is why taking over Eurasia had huge importance to Brzezinski; it is almost the same area.

They had several marriages with the Rothschilds, and that's how the Rothschild Cancer started to shape and brought both Khazarians and the Rothschilds in power. There we always arrive. The Rothschilds. You very well know the rest of the story now. The present generation of the Rothschilds is shaped by propagandists, race mixing agitators and conflict makers to reach their dream which is officially ruling the whole world and very surprisingly, if you bring this up, you will be called an anti-Semite. Now after all that you read here, **do you wonder why if you challenge the Rothschilds' power, interference or dominance, you will be called an anti-Semite while you are not talking about their faith??**

Alongside bringing down Soros, we should start to fight the black nobility. All Khazarian bankers dispersed in each country, All Schiffs, Goldman

sacks, Warburgs together with all other names that we already know and even those we still don't know, we should dig into them all.

Unfortunately, all protocols are not available as I mentioned. You can find Zion, Ashkenazi, and Illuminati protocols which are slightly different but not Khazarians'. It's almost impossible. But even the sum of those which we could find, reveals the entire agenda and the mindset. Let's take a look at the infamous Khazarian Protocols:

Protocol 1- Control gold and banking in order to control governments through the money power

-Control the governments of the goyim (Whoever is not a Khazarian is a goy) from behind the scenes

-Rule by force, violence, fear, bribery, blackmail, treachery, and deceit

-Destroy the minds of the goyim through subversion of the "education" system

-Reduce the goyim to poverty and serfdom, and keep them in perpetual labor to distract their minds from resisting the ~~Jews~~ Khazarians

Protocol 3- Use communism to destroy the aristocracy of the goyim nations. (Destroy Capitalism)

Protocol 4- Destroy belief in God among the goyim, and replace it with materialism

-Lead the masses by lies via the ~~Jews~~' Khazarians' controlled press

Protocol 6- Use speculation, as opposed to sound investing, to transfer the wealth of the world into the ~~Jews~~ Khazarians' hands

Protocol 9- Destroy the youth of the goyim through false doctrines through use of agents in all places of influence, throw the nations of the goyim into turmoil until they willingly accept

Protocol 11- Take away the liberties of the goyim under the pretense of protecting their safety. (Mass surveillance which as we discussed is not there to control terrorism but "us" people and we discussed how they created this

insecure climate by propagandas like 9\11, false flags, hoaxes and etc.)

Protocol 12- Destroy the freedom of the press and bring all organs of the press under the control of the ~~Jews~~ Khazarians. (Exactly as we see today. The media is overtaken by them)

Protocol 15- Use Secret Societies and Freemasonic Lodges as recruiting grounds for goyim agents

Protocol 20- Engineer economic depressions to bring down the goyim nations

Protocol 21 -Use the tyranny of usury, and especially lending to governments, to enslave the goyim.

We are just one step away from full execution of all of their protocols by all governments, and that is the alert for us to put every effort together and become one to restore our identity.

We were in White Supremacy section related to Soros's money dedicated to this agitation. As the subject had a long history, we had to go back, find the origin of the issue which was Khazarian's plan inherited by the Rothschilds and mobilized and fed in Mega speed by Soros.

Back to Soros's agenda, regarding the White Supremacy agitations, all donations we mentioned in previous sections for Antifa, and the rest of his donations in next sections to Black Lives Matter, Media Matters, the judicial and educational system is linked to white supremacy because all those movements are anti-white at the same time. Plus, Soros has played a critical role in financing the Ferguson and Missouri movement. According to an article in Washington Times, published on Jan 14, 2015, titled: *"George Soros funds Ferguson protests, hopes to spur civil action,"* says: (Parentheses hold my interpretations)

"His waterfall of $33 million just in one year, served to back groups that "emboldened" rioters and activists there on the ground. "Missouri event supposed to be a single day cause but turned to become an ongoing 24 hour

a day movement by Soros's donations. Multiple groups distributed funds received from Soros and created "echo chambers" using Twitter and Facebook."

The same article continues that *"Buses of activists from groups including the Drug Policy Alliance Make the Road New York, and the Center for Community Change in Washington* (Author's note: Of course all funded in part by Soros) *went to Ferguson beginning in August and to organize gatherings and very violent protests there until late December."*

"Soros-backed groups called; Missourians Organizing for Reform and Empowerment, the Organization for Black Struggle and a group called Dream Defenders were involved in establishing the "Hands Up" Coalition ; a supposed "grass-roots" organization in Missouri, (Author's note: We will fully explain the Grass-root agitation system and how it works in next chapters) *which according to them, Michael Brown, the Ferguson teen who was shot dead by the police, had his hands up before being shot."*

This is a false narrative. 70 hours of testimony in 25 days, 60 witnesses including five black guys who one of them was Michael Brown's crime partner rubbing the store with him, all aligned with the testimony of the officer who testified Michael Brown pronounced the f*** word, charged the police, put his hand on officer's gun trying to possess and shot the police, so the officer shot him on his hand, then Brown run toward his car, at some point turned back again and charged the police with his head down like a football player. Who will act like this after robbing a store? Isn't it the duty of the police to use force in a case like this?

The article continues: *"The officer who shot Michael Brown, was not charged with a crime, so the "Hands Up" Coalition worked to recruit and organize youth across the United States to organize communities and hold local grass-roots events within those communities and make Ferguson a nationwide issue.* (Author's note: This is the exact Saul Alinsky's method of a community organizer.) *The group called 2015 "The Year of Resistance."*

The article continues: "In Trayvon Martin case, in which Martin, a black teen in Florida was shot to death in 2012 by George Zimmerman, a neighborhood watch volunteer, "Dream Defenders" was built to push the attention toward the case. Zimmerman claimed he had been violently attacked by Martin, but he was acquitted of second-degree murder and manslaughter charges by a local jury and the push by "Dream Defenders."

"Kassandra Frederique, the policy manager with the Drug Policy Alliance (DPA), which received $4 million a year from Soros' foundation, said she traveled to Ferguson in October "to be in solidarity and stand with the young organizers."

(Author's note: So here again you see Soros-Kassandra ties in Martin's case and Kassandra ties with Michael Brown's case.)

The article continues: "*She said: We recognized that this movement is similar to the work we're doing at Drug Policy Alliance. The war on drugs has always been to operationalize, institutionalize, and criminalize people of color."*—The Washington Times

"Gamaliel Foundation" is another organization involved in funding the Ferguson riots. This organization is a branch of the same organization that Barack Obama started his community-organizing Career. Obama was employed as a rioter in one of its branches in Chicago, and you can probably imagine who was on the board? Soros.

Ferguson and Missouri are two ultra-violent riots which black agitators hired by all these organizations, used the case to organize an Anti-White and Anti Police civil war.

4- Soros and Black Lives Matter

Only over 2009, Black Lives Matter (BLM) has received $650,000 from Soros-controlled groups.

The Spider crime network has targeted the police through BLM. BLM emerged as a social force to politicize support for the police. "F*** the Police" was the main slogan of BLM which now changed to Kill the police.

Tactics, like disrupting rallies and shutting down the freeways by direct attack and interrupting actions, are meant to trap the police involvement. They attack police, put pressure to trigger police's reaction by scaring people and then blame the police for doing their job. Another target for BLM is the white race. They pretend to defend racism while they are not. They just change the direction of supposed racism toward white people. Other main donors of this extremely violent Group rather than Soros; are rapper J.Z and his wife, Beyoncé. Black Lives Matter has been pushing Bernie Sanders, and Bernie has been pushing Hillary during the election.

As we said, George Soros donated $33million through his "Open Society Foundation" to Ferguson case, national mob violence, the death of Freddie Gray; the incident that was used to lead the Baltimore riots. BLM accuses police as a tool of white repression on black people. To the organization, local police and FBI statistics which show most crimes against blacks are specifically committed by black gangs are irrelevant.

BLM puts a negative light on police criticizing officers who try to enforce the law, by painting every interference of the police as skin color related interference. **Therefore, fear of criminal charges on the one hand, and public condemnation as "racists" on the other hand causes the police to back down and prefer inaction even when the situation requires that they act**. Regarding the "Climate of Violence" that we have referred to

before, one of the greatest causes is this demoralization and intimidation of the police as they step back and that is exactly what Soros wants: A spike in violence and bloody crimes which means a closer step to the civil war.

BLM has organized violent events in favor of immigrants. The justification is ”Immigrants are people of color and not white”! Soros backs BLM and has organized a worldwide push to use immigration to undermine the national identity and demographic syntax of Western democracies. **The Soros backed agitation groups work to persuade chaos and paralyze local authorities and make them unable to secure their societies. All he wants is chaos.**

Why these kinds of hate groups go on extremist? Because it’s a business. To make a name and catch the attention of funders. There is always benefit hidden behind hate groups. Hate groups are rich groups. If they act like a normal activist, there will be no waterfall of dirty money into their channel.

Western people need to recognize the common foundations of all Soros’s actions. They need to realize that the only response to these collective blueprints of subversion is to stand up for their national rights and their individual right to security. **Can we say all of our soldiers are killed in wars because they hated the race of the enemy? Can we say we should let our countries become occupied because if not, we are racist haters?**

Since when occupation means the result of not giving enough love? If we shouldn’t defend our values “inside” our borders, what is the use of deploying troops beyond the borders? To defend what? How many times in the history our countries could have been occupied if our army and law enforcement forces wouldn’t die to keep us safe? Can you go to work, educate, flourish, and build a family and a future, if you are not safe? Should more police officers in U.S. and Europe die until you stand up for them?

We must stand with our national institutions that guarantee security in accordance with the rule of law within our borders. We must uphold and defend our national values and traditions within our borders.

We should know if we lose "our identity" the next loss will be "our privacy." How can we have privacy when we don't have any specific identity? You hear me? If our house doesn't have a door and 4 walls, anybody can come in. Whether it's a neighbor, a thief or a government agent. What is privacy? Privacy is protecting your identity and whatever makes that identity. We should completely overthrow whatever takes our identity and privacy off us. **Why these Communists insist on confiscating properties? Why is property confiscation one of the fundamental principals of Communism? Because confiscating our property, takes out our wealth and our privacy simultaneously. Besides, when there is no door, there is no property too. It is all related.** This is the war with Soros and watching uneducated people, defending him makes me sick to my stomach. When you see BLM and Antifa protesting, you should see them as mini Soroses protesting. How would it feel? BLM and Antifa make Josef Stalin very proud.

5- Soros and Creating unrest around the world to abolish borders and national sovereignties.

For Soros, everything is related. If you change your point of view from being a normal citizen to his point of view as the master of the world, who does not see any border and looks at the map of the world, like the map of his backyard, then you will realize the connection. To analyze single unrests in each country, just connect the dots. Don't forget to look at neighbors and allies of a special country. You will have a greater vision for doing that. Don't trust me, don't trust anyone. Go and do your own research and find your own results.

Here I recall some other items of the **Congressional record 1963** which I call it the "Destroy America" blueprint, and we already discussed. It

explains exactly what is going on with the borders and national identity.

Article 1- U.S. acceptance of coexistence as the only alternative to atomic war.

Article 2- U.S. willingness to capitulate in preference to engaging in atomic war.

Article 3- Develop the illusion that total disarmament by the United States would be a demonstration of moral strength. (Gun control agenda)

Article 4- Permit free trade between all nations regardless of Communist affiliation and regardless of whether or not items could be used for war.(EU)

Article 11- Promote the U.N. as the only hope for mankind. If its charter is rewritten, demand that it be set up as a one-world government with its own independent armed forces. (Familiar?)

Article 43- Overthrow all colonial governments before native populations are ready for self-government. (Californication?)

Article 44- Internationalize the Panama Canal.

Why do they push borders? Why all these protests and clashes to open borders popped up? Once upon a time values were defending our soil and borders now I saw a placard in the hands of one of the protesters as *"Borders are enemies*"! Kidding me?? **Without borders, there is no nation. Every house has a border. Every cell in our body has a border, a cell membrane that defines that cell from another.**

Suppose if our cells had no border? All mixed together. What type of creature would have we been without cell membrane? Have you ever

seen gen anomalies? Unfortunate incidents of people having two heads? **That happens when cells are solved together and not defined. A big tumor. That's what we will become if no borders define us. Mixing (no-culture) +(culture) = (degrading the superior culture)**

Just like (0 + 10) /2 = 5

Multiculturalism derived from mixing culture with an inferior culture is cancer and abolishes the first culture. **America doesn't need to be inclusive as it has already been inclusive. How? Because people come to America from all different countries, religions, and cultures, and they all become "one" under the "Declaration of independence." That's why they fight to get to America.** That's why they receive equal chances to work and educate no matter what their background, race, and religion are. **That independence culture is what people risk their lives to reach America. It doesn't need to be replaced by ANY other culture. That's the reason OTHER cultures come to be part of what already exists**. Read the world's history; not one nation survived as a multi-cultural nation. Does Afghanistan have a culture? Although Afghanistan had a culture before being ruined by the deep state's military complex, it was not comparable to the modern world. Those of you, who want to make America current Afghanistan, can move there. Do you dare? If they don't assimilate and integrate into the culture, Americanestan is what will happen. They inject the idea that borders are for separation. Language is just a language you can speak it wrong and emphasizing grammar is racist. Why? Because in that way, immigrants will create their own communities and won't need to assimilate. You see it in England, Sweden, Germany, France, and any European country which keeps pushing the agenda. The business of war brings us death and taxes but money for human smugglers. They fight with nation's Culture. They hate America. They hate all nations' sovereignty**. They promote lack of identity which results in no self-respect. That's what they are pushing. No self-esteem. When you don't belong and have identity confusion, you lose your self-esteem and are ready to suicide. As we discussed before, this ends in Nihilism. That's what they need. Your suicide; an auto Depopulation mechanism. Emasculation is also their agenda as it also comes with zero self-esteem and we will discuss it later.**

Europe has already no borders. It's gone. It is being run by the illegitimate perverts in Brussels. Now imagine if the whole world is run by them? How does it feel?

The global gangster ruling class took Europe as a test. The "unification" of completely different cultures and countries of Europe and putting them under Europe Nanny State's authority by reconfiguring and repositioning them was just a test for the whole world on a limited scale. As Europe was so prudent after WW2 and having an experience of a centralized Nazi government, they entered in Europe Treaty or Treaty of Rome, very carefully. They have been fooled it's just about the economy. Free market, nothing more. So the test of "United States of Europe" began in a non-suspicious move either by the size of this Treaty or by the severity of rules implied. Then step by step The EU Nanny State boxed itself in and took advantage of the Treaty of Rome. It came forward and created a bigger centralized state in a measure that today calls to have an army and threatens any member country who wants to exit. The big psychological test of the EU experiment was for Britain. If genetic monsters of the secret government can put England under a unified union, they can do it with all other nations too but as we saw, Brexit proved them, they are wrong.

The left's reaction to all these is just pretending to be emotional conspiracies without proportion and scale. Conspiracies because the "**partisan perspective creators" in corporate media are in a total blackout on realities but on full display to cover-up the evil plan and decorate it as the only solution for Europe.** So reality becomes conspiracy and narratives become facts. All conspiracies since a decade ago are now there. Not conspiracies anymore but facts, but they ignore it. The worst dictatorship is a dictatorship when you can't see it. The West is under the full dictatorship of the "lamestream" media. They still say: Give me proportion and scale. So we have a psychopathic cycle here. They ask for the evidence that the mainstream media doesn't provide, and they accuse any evidence out of this cycle as non-reliable. Actual mainstream media belongs to the establishment and completely censored, and alternative media is being condemned for not being registered as media. When a fact is revealed on alternative media, the lamestream media either are deaf, blind, and dead. Just like there has nothing happened or on a full-scale ridiculing attack. Weeks ago the WikiLeaks had published CIA leaked information on illegitimate

surveillance of Americans and yet on mainstream media; there are a hundred stories on Kardashians but not even one on such a big national embarrassment. So that's the pattern. A never-ending psychopathic cycle.

America is the land of opportunities, peace, and dreams come true. The land of free and exceptional constitutional rights which so many countries in the world could crave to have or even envy. A country which could peacefully resolve its political differences by voting their candidate of choice through the ballot box and if the majority's choice was not everybody's choice, then getting over it and letting the choice of people handle the country through a peaceful transition of power was the norm. That's what America is all about. That is what America stood for through the history. Getting over the fundamental disagreements through challenging common points of interests. It is not possible to have 100 percent accordance even in our own home, let alone a country.

But what we see in America today and consequently in the whole world, where the patriotic nationalism is rising, is an escalating number of radicals which not only promote but also perform hate, violence, and chaos by any means necessary to destroy the American constitutional way of life.

"Worker's World Organization" is tied to the non-profit group "A.N.S.W.E.R." An abbreviation for Act Now to Stop War and End Racism. On their manifest, we read *"We're independent Marxists who respect the struggles for self-determination and progress of oppressed nations."* As explained before, the word "oppressed" is a Communist-Socialist alert. This organization advocates for socialist revolution and the abolition of private property in the United States. **It's now time to find a relation between the abolition of property and open borders.** Countries so historically and deeply "belonged" to their nation that with the slightest minimum treat, the nation and the army were ready to die for it. The country IS a property. Our country IS our legitimate property that's why you are a citizen of your country. **Borders discussions are the initial discussions of abolishing property. After borders, then it's your house's borders.** Refugees and immigrants will be so numerous that the state will order you to give them

housing or get arrested, the exact thing that happened in some regions of Italy in 2016.

If this seems laughable, an exaggeration of the reality or an extremist view, then look back at the Hollywood movies that you rely on and watch just a few movies around 1952-65. The lifestyle in Elizabeth Taylor, Vivian Leigh or other famous Diva's and their movies were real, not fake. If someone would have told the people of that lifestyle that the world will become the mess it is today, could they believe it? The same will be for opening the doors of your houses for co-inhabitance with newcomers. Unbelievable today but right at your doorstep.

"Worker's World Organization" and "A.N.S.W.E.R." are supporters of Cuban dictator Fidel Castro and North Korean dictator Kim Jong- Un2. Not yet enough to comprehend who they are?? "Workers World Party," with a membership of approximately 2,000 people, has been extremely effective in organizing the massive protests of recent years, some of which have drawn hundreds of thousands of participants in the streets.

"A.N.S.W.E.R," is behind protests too. It characterizes itself as an anti-imperialist organization, and its committee consists of socialists, communists, civil rights advocates, progressive left-wing and progressive Muslim organizations. **The word "progressive" is a code for "Socialism Violence."** Many of ANSWER's lead organizers had ties to the International Action Center. ANSWER has organized "Resistance." Does the word look familiar? Did you remember Hillary Clinton's post-election message to her supporters? "Resistance."

The organization that funds ANSWER is Media Matters. And who funds Media Matters? It's funded by George Soros! ,and founded by David Brock and John Podesta. John Podesta is Soros's "Fixer." All these organizations are funded by Soros, but in every different case, the pattern is the same. Funds go to an organization which is more distant to the special case, then passes through the filter of 2-3 other organizations which belong to him directly or as a subdivision of other organizations which again belong to him and then pours into the case. This pattern is repeating over and over for

every single case.

Media Matters is staffed by Marxist members of "Workers World Party" and specialized in anti-American rallies and immigrant rights protests. Soros has donated over $25 million to "Media Matters" which under the "Correct the Record Super PAC" policy, hires professional Internet trolls to spread pro-Clinton ideologies on the Internet. Whenever you see an article on mainstream media, if you are well experienced with trolls, on the comment section, you could see a bunch of "Correct the record" robot-idiots who leave partisan nonsense empty-headed comments under the article. Most of their comments make no sense but attack anti-Marxism and pro-Americana comments. If you check the Facebook account of those morons, you will easily see nonexistent fake accounts that have nothing to debate but nonsense trolling. This is what "Correct the Record" means for Nazi collaborator, Soros. Correcting the Record means cleaning up whatever he doesn't like. Just like Hitler. **Media Matters is responsible for all media frenzy and electric shocks happening on lamestream media's circus on a daily basis.**

Open border's policy directly comes from "Open Society" foundation. **Isn't it absurd that Open society is based on tyranny, control, and fear but the name says the contrary?** Whenever I see hypnotized sheep in the streets screaming for open borders and State Media run by the shadow government decorate articles about it while politicians and lawmakers agitate people to do more, I just think how good a far left billionare is pushing the whole planet to their suicide camps? How vast is his impact and do governments and people are underestimating this danger? I ask how far the nations will let him play with them. When do other countries do what Hungary and Russia did and issued an arrest warrant for Soros? Did you see the Twitter page of the terrorist sympathizer Mayor of London Sadiq the global Khan? His cover page is a red page with a big slogan: "LONDON IS OPEN." The message? RED + OPEN= Communism. Be stupid western liberals, be stupid and pretend open borders is not coming from Open Society Foundation.

Do your lives like sheep and let the Open Society Python gulp you. What

you have planted and harvested in your life will vanish, and your kids will be poor, naked and homeless because of the degree of your negligence today.

Soros donated more than $100 Million to groups that support "immigrant rights," immigration amnesty, and open borders since 1997. For him they are first; voters who will push his policies and second; a combat force who are programmed to cease your identity, privacy, and property. That's what all this is about. All groups responsible for Antifa and BLM are responsible for open borders propaganda too.

6- Soros and Bill de Blasio, the Mayor of New York

George Soros invested on and endorsed Bill de Blasio as the Mayor of New York. *"Relations between the people and their police are the worst in memory; Bill de Blasio has cut through the rhetoric on stop-and-frisk, and alone advanced concrete policy changes that can mean far fewer innocent New Yorkers are subject to this demeaning practice while reductions in crime are maintained."* --Aug. 6, 2013, Soros to NY Times.

Bill de Blasio, a city's public advocate whom no one really cared much about his undefined position, was a progressive Marxist who raised money for the Sandinista militias, a radical Marxist terrorist organization, which were famous for abuse, mass execution, and oppression of indigenous people. He visited Nicaragua to align himself with the tyrants and worked against the Reagan administration. When Communists were threatening a complete takeover of Central America and the Caribbean, President Ronald Reagan liberated the island of Grenada in 1983 from a Communist seizure of power and supported anti-Sandinista freedom fighters and the pro-

American government of El Salvador.

Bill de Blasio worked as a community organizer to raise money for anti-American Sandinista regime that in addition to all brutality they did, they deprived Jews of their property, homes and even their house of worship. Sandinistas had attacked the president of the synagogue (Jewish Community) in Nicaragua and forced him to sweep the streets with his clothes on his back, an exact Nazi behavior scene copied from Hitler in occupied Europe. Why progressive Marxists repeat the same actions as Hitler did is a good question to ask. The Censorship, oppression, mass execution, property confiscation, labeling anyone who is not aligned with them and hating Jews is a collection of Nazi behavior. **How they check Hitler's behavior and copy his set of rules, then call themselves anti-Fascist is mind-blowing.** Bill de Blasio ripped NYPD for doing their job in keeping mosques under surveillance.

He said that anything which is not based on specific leads should not continue. This policy would block NYPD from obtaining information about radical Islamists until it is too late.

Now that de Blasio moved from Park Slope to Gracie Mansion, his old dreams for Nicaragua can come true for New York. His love for "democratic socialism," expressed in 1990, was challenged by New York Times but he rejected the statement as: *"That's not a quote from me; that's someone else's notes."* And when Times claimed it has the proof, he blatantly said, *"It doesn't matter."* **The forever strategy of the left; what they say or think is true at face value and what you say or prove doesn't matter.**

The progressive hard left used to hide their Communist-Socialist leanings, but now they are coming out of the shadows. Is this the best thing New Yorkers wanted for the city? The talent pool must be very shallow in the big apple as even the Bronx Zoo had better-qualified candidates.

NYC with de Blasio will soon become another Detroit. The Ultra popular big apple has now become the capital of Die Hard communism. Nothing about NYC is about capitalism anymore. The fruit of all these faux, phony

and fraud campaigns is just Marxism as soon as New Yorkers open their eyes but do they really care?

In the 1980s, de Blasio was employed by the Quixote Center, a fringe group so radical that they were investigated by the Treasury Department for smuggling guns to their Sandinista friends. It was also been probed by the IRS and the U.S. Customs Service. This group was the same thugs who defended the cop-killer racist Mumia Abu-Jamal, the former Black Panther who later became a hero to left-wing extremists. Mumia shot and killed Philadelphia police officer Daniel Faulkner in 1981. In latest Antifa move on Aug 25, 2017, it launched a new chapter as R.A.M PHILLY or Revolutionary Abolitionist Movement in Philadelphia. The group main goal was an armed insurrection and assaulting the police. Their workshops were "our enemies in blue," and their pride was the "legacy" of the cop killer; Mumia Abu-Jamal.

De Blasio was the greatest fan of "Occupy Wall Street" protesters who took over Zuccotti Park, ripped off the homeless, defecated in the street, and attacked the police. Seems he has an agenda to hate and fight the law enforcement.

De Blasio, faced a great backlash for leaving New York right the day after a Bronx police officer, "Miosotis Familia", a 12 year veteran and mother of three, was fatally shot on duty sitting inside a police car and right after shocked and angry policemen and women of New York were waiting for his speech of consolidation which never happened.

The widespread criticism over his decision to fly to Hamburg was after he said: *"Americans' views don't align with President Trump's and need to be represented abroad."* That means an American Mayor left an assassinated cop to protest against the President of America. That looks pretty much a Marxist cop-army hating behavior, doesn't it? De Blasio's speech at Homburg's protest, called "Hamburg Shows Attitude," had the same phraseology of citizens defying law enforcement and the same theme of hating the national government. Those so-called protests were indeed a series of anti-capitalistic and anti-American violent riots surrounding the G-

20 summit with lots of damage and injuries in which The Sergeants Benevolent Association tweeted about police officers who've been injured through as follows: *"So far 160 police officers have injured by protesters at this year's G20 summit, whose side are you on Mr. Mayor??"*

Police Benevolent Association President Patrick Lynch said: *"The mayor's office and the mayor are supposed to be the compass for this city. His compass is off. His compass led him to Germany."*

That was mild compared to the headlines de Blasio faced on the New York Post, which frequently attacked the mayor. Somebody wrote: *"And Don't Come Back!"*

For my common sense, with his ties to Soros, de Blasio was not there just to join protests as he had officially declared, but to organize them as their leader and Soros's right hand in Hamburg. Far left extremists including Antifa have broken windows, robbed stores and had devastating clashes with the police during G20, 2017 summit. According to a report on Die Welt German News, Hamburg police declared far-left extremists committed over 2,000 crimes during and before the Hamburg G20 including acts of vandalism and violence.

In 2014, thousands of city police officers in a gesture expressing their disgust, when de Blasio cheered two officers shot, turned their backs on him as he was lecturing them. Police union leaders blamed de Blasio for the climate of agitation that he created and allowed the cop killings happen after he supported anti-police protests following the deaths of young black men across the city.

Soros also admired de Blasio's plans for advocating pre-kindergarten classes and after-school programs which keep children gradually longer and longer under the supervision of the government and create more distance with their parents and the influence they may have on their own children.

In several occasions, de Blasio worked on race division accusing the New York Police Department to have racist tendencies. After Soros ties to fuel the anti-police riots due to the decision by a grand jury not to indict a police

officer for the death of Eric Garner in New York, now new reports investigate de Blasio's own ties to both Soros and his role in helping those riots.

De Blasio has a controversial unreported history of working with ACORN as a "Community Organizer" which we already explained what a community organizer does. A subdivision community of ACRON named: the New York Communities for Change was mainly involved in organizing riots over the death of Eric Garner in New York.

Another major anti-police protests in New York was an organized protest or better say a "riot" as it aimed to shut down Manhattan's Fifth Avenue shopping district before Christmas which was organized by A.N.S.W.E.R and Occupy Wall Street and at least 10 other so-called economic justice organizations and groups all funded by Soros.

ANSWER together with ACORN and MoveOn.org have led the protests, and de Blasio previously worked with MoveOn.org. Since January 1, 2014, the day that de Blasio took office as the Mayor of New York, we see an unprecedented spike in anti-police violence both in New York and nationwide, while he ran for office with the false promise to improve the relationship between the New York City police department and New Yorkers.

During his mayoral campaign, the media corporations reported that Soros had endorsed him, but they never disclosed Soros's major financial donation to de Blasio's nonprofit organization nor de Blasio's relationship with Soros-funded activist groups to stir protests. In 2010, ACORN first endorsed de Blasio for his advocate race, but then after, de Blasio spent $43,000 to hire N.Y. Citizens Services Inc. which was an affiliate of ACORN.

In 2011 de Blasio founded a nonprofit organization called the Coalition for Accountability in Political Spending, or CAPS which its primary launch donation was $400,000 from Soros's Open Society Institute.

During his mayoral election, Bertha Lewis, the former executive director of ACORN, spoke for de Blasio on numerous occasions. She said: *"I've known*

Bill for decades, and we've fought on the front lines together. We've organized together." (Yes, they have organized together because they were both community organizers. De Blasio's radical background resembles just like Barack Obama's.)

Lewis continued: *"He is proud to say he's liberal. He is proud to say he is severely progressive and was proud to stand with me, to back me, to back ACORN, and said, 'We will march down the street together, and I dare you, I dare you, to say something against my friend!"*

Naive is as naive does. Any person whom Bertha Lewis defends like all the "New Party" is bound and determined to see United States fall at all costs. De Blasio is probably being groomed and trained by Soros to be the next puppet "Chavista President," and that can be the reason for his tremendous hate for President Trump.

Working Families Party (WFP) was founded by progressive community organizer Dan Cantor, who also was a founder of the socialist-oriented "New Party." De Blasio served as the executive director of the New York branch of the socialist New Party.

Working Family Party has elected numerous progressives in New York and Connecticut who turned leftist ideas into legislation. De Blasio was the party's nominee for Mayor of New York.

De Blasio spent $67,740 to hire Working Families Party for-profit branch, Data and Field Services, canvassing and election consulting. The organization was run from the same office as New York ACORN, and President Obama himself was listed in New Party's literature as a member.

Remember ACORN hints nothing but two inseparable words: Soros and Obama. Now the relation between de Blasio and ACRON becomes so interesting at this point. A co-operation on the basis of pure socialism.

A few weeks after de Blasio's election Cantor, the founder of WFP says: *"Is the de Blasio moment, the Elizabeth Warren moment, a real transition to a new period?" Not unless we make them that. This is not a short-term project. It's taken a left a long time to get as weak as it is."*

You shouldn't underestimate activities of Cantor as he is the one which since 1960 did everything to pull the Democratic Party to the left.

De Blasio lied to his children about where he and his wife went for their honeymoon in 1970. While he said they went to Canada; during his campaign, his children discovered that they went to socialist Cuba. Why should he fly to Cuba?

Please read this part carefully because it is important. In 1975, the Cuban guerrillas helped 14 Sandinista prisoners release from jail, and with them, flew to Cuba. One of the released prisoners was Daniel Ortega, the great role model for de Blasio who would later become the president of Nicaragua. The early years of the Nicaraguan revolution had strong ties to Cuba. The Sandinista leaders acknowledged that they owed a great debt to Communist Cuba. Once the Sandinistas assumed power, Cuba gave them military advice, as well as aid in education, healthcare, vocational training. Castro's Cuba protected several fugitives from American justice, including F.A.L.N Puerto Rican terrorist leader William Morales, the cop-killer and gangster terrorist of the Black Liberation Army; Joanne Chesimard.

Now stop for a moment and review what you have just read. De Blasio flew to Cuba in 1970. He helped Sandinista savage communist before and after that. Daniel Ortega was hijacked from prison in 1975 by Sandinistas under the protection of Cuba to become Nicaragua's President. De Blasio's devotion to Ortega was like a son to his father. Did he have any role in his release? Was he a middleman between Fidel Castro and progressive left community organizers in America? Is he a middleman now between Cuba and America's left? Why does he act against NewYork?

It was The New York Times that originally acknowledged de Blasio's fondness of the "foreign revolution" in Nicaragua, in a major piece that shocked even some liberals. The Times article revealed de Blasio's pro-communist activities. The New York Times describes Bill de Blasio as one of the first eager subscribers to Barricada, the Sandinista newspaper.

"They had a youthful energy and idealism, mixed with human ability and

practicality that was really inspirational." Bill de Blasio said about the Sandinistas. That "energy" that he praised meant throwing firebombs at a synagogue during Shabbat services while shouting "*Jewish Pigs"* and *"What Hitler started we will finish."*

With what you read above, did de Blasio have any role in creating a government which claims to finish what Hitler Started?

Why the left is so fond of Hitler??

Why is the left so anti-Semite?

Do you remember how Soros sold his fellow Jews and worked with Nazis against them?

Sandinista's revolution was the glorious revolution for Bill de Blasio and he never gave up on it. *"People who had shallow party sympathies with the F.S.L.N. pretty much dropped everything when they lost," "Bill wasn't like that."* one of his old NSN friends said.

At the same interview with NY Times; de Blasio continued: "They *gave a new definition to democracy*."

Laughable; I guess giving a "new definition to democracy" in New York City is now what de Blasio is doing. California too can be another example of de Blasio style democracy by his pal Jerry Brown.

Bill de Blasio never stopped being a Guerilla style Sandinista, Ortega admirer in his mind and that's the reason Soros chose him. The Alliance for Global Justice, the Soros organization, which funded Occupy Wall Street has beneficiaries who have also included Code Pink, the Venezuela Solidarity Network which backed Chavez and

Maduro. The group has a "steering committee" that includes the U.S. Peace Council, the old Communist Party USA front. Code Pink is the hard-left organization that includes luminaries such as Medea Benjamin and Jodie

Evans, who the latter was President Obama's fund-raiser.

Hugo Chavez Daniel Ortega, Photo from public domain

In other words, we are dealing with front groups on top of front groups. It is the classic deception and propaganda, designed to rope in the unsuspecting. This is a Marxist movement, promising a confrontation.

Curiously, it also turns out that de Blasio has had three different names, but he refuses to talk about that in any depth. Born Warren Wilhelm, he petitioned a court in 1983 to become Warren de Blasio-Wilhelm, and then again in 2001, becoming just plain Bill de Blasio. His name is his choice, but maybe de Blasio sounded better in the ears of Daniel Ortega, his role model Sandinista. He was so fond of Ortega since 80's to the present day.

Do we wonder why people backed, presented, or funded by Soros have almost the same attitude and behavior? De Blasio NY, Jerry Brown CA, Jorge Ramos the anchor and Sadiq Khan; the Mayor of London?

Ortega dreamed of the imposition of another Marxist tyranny in the Western Hemisphere but failed. Now Ortega is back in power again. His revolution and his bloodbath are back in power and the outcome yet to be determined. What would we expect for New York? Another Managua? Marxism and its anemic kissing cousin, democratic socialism, simply don't work. Not if economic growth is the objective. Just compare contemporary North Korea to South Korea. New Yorkers didn't know they have voted for their wealth confiscation and other Sandinista tricks. If de Blasio is following the footsteps or Ortega, then a guerilla New York where local goons and their mafia replace each other every month will be the future of New York and as

it appears, that is the road that the cop-hater Mayor has chosen.

And yet here is Bill de Blasio, who adds about his fellow Sandinista savages: *"They had a youthful energy and idealism mixed with a human ability and practicality that was really inspirational."*

Truly inspiring for New York

1979, Daniel Ortega with Sandinista Guerrillas

Photo from Daily Telegraph Article

https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/pictureglleries/worldnews/8874590/In-pictures-Daniel-Ortega-from-Sandinista-guerrilla-to-President-of-Nicaragua.html

This information is all there, but it seems irrelevant. Truth, facts, quotes, all irrelevant to brainwashed robots as Yuri Bezmenov said and we will discuss his interview fully later *"When people decide who needs justice merely according to their own beliefs and not based on facts, justice becomes a purchasable commodity."* These social progressives need people to be dependent on government. Why? **Because their agenda as they officially declare is progressive and keeps them in power. It takes decades, but when accomplished, a big centralized government determines the quality, quantity and the mere existence of people's lives and these social justice warriors are convinced they will be a part of that big government.** That's why they fight. Power is what they need, and people's power is the fakest label that Marxists have ever used. **Their main enemies**

are religion and sovereignty as without them; there will be no other allegiance but the State.

To trace funds paid to support riots back to Soros is surely ground for an indictment and prosecution even though de Blasio and other cronies of Soros may think they are too big to fall.

De Blasio, even joined the Nicaragua Solidarity Network of Greater New York. He actually has a finger in the pie. De Blasio was, and is, a far-left radical who still believes in the Communist way of life. Isn't it interesting that President Carter of the Democratic Party helped Sandinistas to take power and President Reagan of the Republican Party seized their power? Those rebels in the streets are the face of the Democratic Party in the past and in the future, and that will be de Blasio's New York.

This is not on the front page of the news; it is there for anyone willing to take half an hour to do some research. If people don't just walk around in a daze like drones and be concerned about where their fix of choices is coming from and if they don't be afraid of thinking for themselves on matters of real importance, they could easily see how some official communists are running the country. They could also see how America, which nobody would even imagine would welcome the Communism, is down falling into the mouth of the red monster of global Communism all head over shoulders.

7- Soros and Feminism: The bloody Cancer

The brand new extreme feminism is the saddest manifestation of self-destruction, violence and public humiliation in recent years. Feminism, which for all ages meant to act and behave with ultimate softness, sensuality, and natural capacity of a woman's body and mind, today, has devastatingly become irrelevant due to over masculinity, harsh, disgusting, and violent behavior of women who don't want to act like women. Extreme feminists mean women who hate men and attack feminine women. This is a true gender and racial apartheid. A serious anti-white and anti-male

movement. Here, there is a deception and a big contradiction between the term and its usage.

Extreme feminists are "femiNazis" which demand a world without men, designed to crucify the family. The result is no babies or babies without fathers. Their vulgarity and aggressiveness cannot and should not be associated with the concept of strength. **Bad and embarrassing behavior is not justified under the label of "liberation." No aggressive man or woman is called "strong." They are called aggressive and in extreme cases "psychopaths" who commit violence and crime.** Extreme feminism is cancer. A very dangerous cancer which should be dealt with immediately as women are mothers and they produce the next generation. **A generation which can be totally degenerated from the beginning by starting life in a climate of prejudice and selective disclosure. The rotten apple doesn't fall far from the tree.**

-Nicholas Rockefeller interview with Aaron Russo on Feminism

We see The Rockefeller Foundation support for various feminist projects. David Rockefeller famously praised feminism. So it's not a surprise to see George Soros's use of radical feminism. Movements like pussy-hat march or better say the "Vagina Riot" as you could shamefully see thousands of V pictures in the hands of protesters and in front of children, and "Femen" movement have been funded by Soros himself. These disgraceful groups exist as a means of destabilizing the society when it is necessary.

Aaron Russo, the famous award-winning filmmaker, who became a freedom fighter, arranged an interview with Nicholas Rockefeller, 11 months before 9/11. This interview is an absolute must see and has also revealed so many facts about 9/11 which at that time hadn't happened yet. According to Russo, in this interview with Nicholas Rockefeller on feminism, Rockefeller said: *"the true nature of feminism and so-called liberation is useful to billionaire technocrats to reshape the society. It brings death to the*

reproduction of humans, enslavement to sex and causes dysgenics. It has nothing to do with freedom."

Reshape the society, enslavement to sex and dysgenics

"Future is Female," the slogan of Hillary Clinton, Abortion, Male Genocide, White Male intimidation are all poisoned fruits of this cancer. Feminism is the new Fanaticism and people who fall for them, as Rockefeller; the creator of the concept says, are nothing but useful idiots to fulfill his agenda.

While Western women march for the genocide of their own babies, women in immigrant population give birth to numerous babies which in few years will triple their numbers. These women don't have a minimum right to pronounce a word like "Vagina" in their country as it is considered pornographic and vulgar. But they come to America, enjoy the freedom of speech, wear their hijabs and shamelessly put a "pink pussy hat" over it and join the march for women and abortion and celebrate their Vagina's liberty while their heads have no liberty to be out of a scarf and abortion is not allowed in Islam. So if they obey Islam to the point of wearing hijab, because not all of them do, how possibly they can march for abortion which is very prohibited in Islam? Are they paid? Are they promised something?

In the same interview, Rockefeller tells Aeron Russo: *"We founded feminist organizations you know why? There were two primary reasons for that: First, we were not able to tax women as half of the population now we can (as they work). And second, working-class women need early schooling for their children, so they give those young kids to us to indoctrinate them. There are not mothers to school them anymore; it's the government. Kids will look at the state as a family, not their parents"* (Attention: He calls himself "the government!")

*** Tax women, Indoctrination of children in kindergarten***

Alas…

Oh Almighty God where are we?

They are too arrogant to hide their real intentions and yet the hard left and the useful idiots on no side; push for it. Women who commit this suicide are worse than Rockefeller who invented this disease. Extreme feminism actually says: **"If you have no knowledge on dynamics of politics, and if you have nowhere else to get the diva-attention you need, but you are able to "Vaginize" everything you do, then congratulations! You can now be a hard left feminist**. The only thing you need to do is to criminalize your enemy and use your V-Kalashnikov to shut him down. No more effort is needed." I have no sympathy, no respect and zero tolerance for extreme feminists degrading themselves. Women who Rockefeller calls them idiots but his theory has become "their" reality. Women who love the state of victimhood and don't say "however bad it gets, I'm gonna make it." Instead, they blame men and the system for their inefficiency.

On July 1, 2017, an 18-year-old girl in Nepal was found dead, bitten twice by a snake, while banished to shed because of her menstruation. A few months before her, another girl was burnt in the shed during her menstruation because it was so cold and she tried to set up a fire to keep herself warm. Maybe those feminists could save them if they would have defended their simple natural right of having their menstruation and living like a human and have spread the world so people could know, but they were too busy using their disgusting Vs. as an argument.

The Congressional Record–Appendix, pp. A34-A35 January 10, 1963. At Mrs. Nordman's request that I asked you to take from your local library (Communist Goals) and we discussed earlier had articles 40 and 41, that very well explains the feminism.

Article40- *Discredit the family as an institution. Encourage promiscuity and easy divorce.*

Article 41- *Emphasize the need to raise children away from the negative influence of parents. Attribute prejudices, mental blocks and retarding of children to suppressive influence of parents.*

Stay stupid western liberals! It feels good.

A day without women protest in 2017, had 544 partners, 402 of which non-important and trace cleaner partners, 100 partners received $246,637,217 million directly from Soros and 56 of its main partners were funded by him. The rest are funded indirectly by him through numerous other channels by providing the accessories, t-shirts, hats, cash and administrative leave.

The Women's March claimed to stand for all women, but it was fundamentally anti-Trump hence, anti-border, anti-white, pro-immigration and celebrated liberal causes from abortion to eco-extremism. The whole movement was directly funded and directed by Soros's major organizations: Open society, Planned Parenthood (big donor), and Natural Resources Defense Council.

"If Fascism ever comes to America, it will come in the name of Liberalism."

President Ronald Regan

8- Soros and Planned Parenthood

The largest abortion provider in America which since 2000 has received a total amount of over $20 million from Soros has 78 percent of their clinics in minority communities. Dr. S. Adolphus Knopf, a member of Margaret Sanger's American Birth Control League later merged with other groups of doctors and eventually shaped Planned Parenthood. Margaret Sanger who like our friend, "Bill Gates" is obsessed with depopulation and has extreme views like "salvation of American civilization," has founded Planned Parenthood in its early stages. Sanger's obsession with decreasing population can be traced back to her own family, her liberal father's "free-thinking" views and his anti-Catholic attitudes.

And who was the President of Planned Parenthood? Bill Gates' father; William H. Gates. Maybe depopulation obsession is genetic!

In more than 10 undercover videos, the scandal of Planned Parenthood, the vehicle of genocide, has been caught selling different body members of dead babies. The price of these baby parts vary from $50-300 to $600, depended on the importance.

Planned Parenthood, Tied Foundation, and V-Day Organization, (You can guess V stands for vagina), organize rallies and Performers who discuss sexually perverse topics as rape in a positive attitude. Their vocabulary is pornographic. Their different expression of themselves is vulgar. For example, the highlight of women's march organized by pro-abortion activists or as their celebrities called it, "Nasty Women" march, was: *"Vaginas Take Back the Capitol."* Their higher level officials like Senator Lisa Brown used this phrase in the Senate: *"And finally Mr. Speaker, I'm flattered that you are all so interested in my vagina, but no means no."* The normalized vulgarity in their community seems to have no limit.

V-Day Organization funded by Tides Foundation (direct Soros ties) and founded by Drummond Pike, again with ties to Soros. In 2007, the Tides Foundation awarded a $1,026,326.00 grant to Planned Parenthood Los Angeles and a $145,593.93 grant to the Planned Parenthood Federation of America. In 2009, the Tide Organization doubled their donation to the Planned Parenthood Federation of America with a $292,316.71 donation.

Soros's organization, the Open Society Institute, has donated 25,180,000 to the Tides Foundation, along with 6,235,000 directly to the Planned Parenthood Federation of America, since 1999.

9- Soros and the Nucleus (shadow) Party

The nucleus Party is a real party inside the Democratic Party that is; the real power driving the Democrat machine. It is a network of smuggest abrasive and overbearing radicals dedicated to transforming the constitutional republic into a Soviet-style socialist hell hole. They are hard liner radicals,

and the leader of these radicals is George Soros. Why should a person who is not a politician and is not a member of the Congress be the head of the nucleus Party? He has practically privatized the Democratic Party, bringing it under his personal control. We won't go so far if we simply say; he has bought the Democratic Party. The nucleus Party is the crucifying instrument through which he exerts that control. The philosophy of these radicals is: **What is good for them is good for them, what is good for you, doesn't matter.**

The nucleus Party derives its power from its ability to raise huge sums of money which is the real differentiator. It's surreal, but it's the way it is. By controlling the Democrat purse strings, the nucleus Party can make or break any Democrat candidate by deciding whether or not to fund them. These Democrats are not faithful even to a virgule of the Constitution. They have their own parameters and paradigms which are money, power, and Soros. They deliberately and systematically push (if they want the bill) and push back (if they don't want the bill) on whatever bill or law which doesn't fit those parameters.

During the 2004 election cycle, the Nucleus Party raised more than $300 million for Democrat candidates, promoting one of its operatives, MoveOn PAC director Eli Pariser, to declare: *"Now it's our party. We bought it; we own it."*

So in America, we have two parties, and one party officially belongs to Soros. Not only all his organizations around the world and inside America with thousands of lawmakers, community organizers, grass-roots rioters who always show up in the streets and on TVs like "Clinton News Network"..Oops sorry... I meant CNN, are under his governance, but also a whole party which makes policies and controls the decisions belongs to him. When should all people in the world stand up against this man, lock him up and launch a probe against all his organizations?

Soros in 2004, spent $26 million trying unsuccessfully, to defeat President Bush's reelection bid, a task which he called *"the central focus of my life"* and *"a matter of life and death."* He has equalized Republicans generally,

and the Bush administration in particular, to the Nazi and communist regimes in the sense that they are *"all engaged in the politics of fear."*

These accusations are similar to this: Imagine I close the door of my house, somebody knocks aggressively to come in, I won't open the door, and then my neighbors accuse me of acting upon fear.

Soros supported Hillary Clinton, who in turn, has admired and endorsed him publicly at a 2004 "Take Back America" conference in Washington DC as follows: *"Now, among the many people who have stood up and said: I cannot sit by and let this happen to the country I love"* (**Translation:** ??? You mean the America that he hates and holds "Destroy America" Conference?), "*is George Soros, and I have known George Soros for a long time now, and I first came across his work in the former Soviet Union, in Eastern Europe"* (**Translation**: By his work in eastern Europe, does Clinton mean collaborating with Nazis in Hungary? Because Hungary wants him locked up and if he touches that soil, he will be directly in jail), when I was privileged to travel there, both on my own and with my husband on behalf of our country. ... *"We need people like George Soros*" (**Translation**: Yes we are nothing without his money and evil plans), "*who is fearless, and willing to step up when it counts."*

In December 2006, Soros met with Barack Obama in his New York office (Soros's office). He (Soros) had previously hosted a fundraiser for Obama during his 2004's campaign for the Senate. On January 16, 2007, Obama announced the creation of a presidential exploratory committee, and later that week, Soros officially started to back Obama. Their agenda was the same. Soros needed an agent to prove his importance to the Rothschilds, and Obama needed somebody beyond the law to raise him up over the permanent ruling class of DC.

He always declared his support for a big government like China. By his own words, he is working on destroying American dollar to create Revolution. That's what he said in his "Destroy America" conference which the main argument was "The fall of America and the Western world." A conference which Obama Administration was attended. An administration full of

Marxists in Capitol who were running the country with the advice of the Communist Party USA and seeds of Nazis and money of Arab royals. Democratic Party is better called Democratic Socialists or Democratic Stalinist-Marxists Party because that is what they really are. They hide social communism. Soros wants the new communist constitution and its bill of rights by the end of 2020. And who was running that conference?? Lol… John Podesta

10- Soros and Climate Change

We already talked about the Climate Change and its beneficiaries. As usual, whenever there is a plot which aligns with Soros's agenda, he is there to push it hard. Mr. Barack Obama's brain, who even selected officials of Obama's administration, chose only those officials who pushed climate change and fought coal. The direct result of his push to fight coal is to sore gas stocks and its usage. Now, where does he go to Invest? Surprise! Gas stock. Check "Interior" stock with IOC symbol and see who the biggest shareholder was at the time: George Soros. Through all his criminal activities and interference with overthrowing governments and plotting against humanity, "Illegal Insider Trading" should be another reason for him to be already locked in jail. And we think, "Oh he is an intelligent investor. How possibly he always buys the right stocks to make these billions". No, he is an insider. He has most likely committed "White Collar Crime" not once or twice but multiple times.

His non-profit mega organizations create policy. Policies which not only change the socio-politics of America and other countries but also have a direct impact on special markets and Soros who designed that policy and is exactly aware of its impacts is the first person to buy or sell infected stocks, and he does this in all markets all around the world. No "only" businessman could do this. Imagine this: If he targets apple, he buys orange stocks. His ninja organizations protest against the apple and demand that the orange should be the solution. So the apple's price falls dramatically and orange that he has already bought sores. He jumps in as an irrelevant individual

businessman who has nothing to do with those protestors and buys all apple stocks. Tomorrow newspapers are full of benefits of apple and how it is good for our health and bingo. Apple stocks sore too and who made a fortune? I couldn't make it simpler than this.

Monsanto has the same story. Soros pushes Global Warming through Monsanto which its goals are to control food and grain supply of the planet. Moreover "Gavilon Grain" company, backed by Soros's funds and in cooperation with Obama administration, became the third largest grain company after Cargill and Archer-Daniels-Midland. So grain and food became another monopoly through the climate change agenda. The production of the U.S seeds goes into the hands of the fearsome monster: MONSANTO. The magician Soros though is here. Right before the bill passes the Senate, Soros buys 897,813 shares of Monsanto worth for $312.6 million.

Again, as with Interior Gas, Soros, most likely, commits the Insider Trading crime. And those stupid morons who believe him to be a guru and an investment legend, just need to wake up. He is an insider, not an investor! He is a financial terrorist, not a guru to follow. His place is not in a lavish house in Fifth Avenue but in jail, hopefully, Gitmo.

The Senate and Obama administration were well equipped to pass laws which fit their Sugar daddy Soros. A bill introduced to Senate in November 2010, which implemented new regulations regarding seeds and seed cleaning which required special expensive equipment. The bill which is called "The Food Safety Modernization Act," surprisingly became law, so fast on Jan 4, 2011, by Obama's signature, added another burden to existing rules. Seeds should be "cleaned" in a special manner, and normal companies are not considered as "effective" to handle that "special manner" job and… bingo... All rights go to Monsanto.

The Act, by many critics, is called the most dangerous Act as a terrorist bio-attack on American food supply. In 2007, the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change predicted that global warming would lead to a drought which will have a huge impact on food security. Therefore, there is a must to

help farmers and instruct them to grow crops in a different climate. Insurance companies instruct them for when it's too hot, cold, dry, wet, or other extreme outside situation. Drought-resistant corn is another souvenir of climate change policy. Monsanto says that it has the authority and duty to equip such products to farmers that are climate resilient, so the genetically modified corn seeds that are resistant to drought were produced for the first time. Thus, Climate Change gives the pass to genetically modify what we eat, and as a result, modifies our bodies and minds and benefits the depopulation and control agenda. You don't think seeds which are designed to be cultivated in drought climate, and have been manufactured by human instead of nature, are nutrient seeds do you?

"Improved water use" means training farmers in cultivating seed with almost no water when we have plenty of water and soil at the moment. It is exactly like the government forbids drinking more than one glass of water a day because in future we may face a drought. The drought fantasy only results in empty foods for a worst and worst nutrition of the population. The deplorable population from their point of view.

-But who is Monsanto?

Monsanto is known for its deadly business of building the first atomic bomb and poisoning more than 5 million Vietnamese with "Agent Orange," resulted in 400,000 deaths and disabilities.

The main word you should bear in mind from the above sentence is: "POISONING." The company is specialized in "poisoning." So how on earth, such a company becomes the only monopoly of our food and grain and takes control over the total food and seeds market??

Monsanto = Food Domination = using Food Contamination = Depopulation and Control

Monsanto has joined the United Nations "Agenda 21". "Agenda 21" as they say on the surface is an *"Environmental Program on sustainable development that shows concern about sudden catastrophic changes in the*

climate and the environment." But digging dipper, Agenda 21 pushes for a centralized world government that controls everything.

Drinking Monsanto's insecticide causes death. Eating its engineered seed causes obesity and diabetes type II. Did you ever see how Monsanto employees work on farms and water supplies? They are fully covered by Gas masks and anti-chemical Overalls. Why should they work like that on nature? Did you not see a farmer working on a land? Some of them are in shorts and mostly just in their underwear and a hat. **So what are Monsanto's employees protecting themselves from that is so dangerous? Are we eating and drinking what they are protected from?** Monsanto earns billions from contaminating organic crops with GMO's against our will.

The United Nations as we said in chapter 2 is an evil organization which preceded its roots through progressive methods of gaining power. It was created after the WW2 by Khazarians inside Britain, France, and the U.S. followed by other five nuclear veto-wielding members of Security Council in order to set a new world order. Something similar to a group of dogs with the U.S's deep state establishment as the top dog. It established a world order based on favoritism and self-interest agenda which has just one goal: "To avoid having real and credible elected governments."

Although everything we mentioned in this book is a part of Agenda 21 in general, we are not going to break it down more than this here as it needs a whole book to cover it and is, in fact, the subject of my coming book.

There is no need to investigate Soros's donations to Monsanto although they are so many and only genetically modified Marijuana has received $10 Million just to start the project from him through Open Society into "Drug Policy Alliance" founded by Monsanto. The point is, Monsanto is actually funded by George Soros and Bill Gates, and they are the company's biggest shareholders so whatever Monsanto does, is related to them.

11- Soros, Media takeover, and censorship

We already talked about “Media Matters” Founded by David Brock, in border section of this chapter but Soros overtaken of media is much bigger than that. The left is actually demanding to change the black letter of law, journalistic standards, and the Constitution to fit them into their agenda. So they don’t rely on the Constitution, and if the Constitution, as it is written, doesn’t fulfill their extremist views, they are not there to change their views, but to change the Constitution in a way that fits their views! They call us Fascist while we want a small government, less control, a color-blind society, dismantle the already centralized deep state and protect our free speech rights. These are our values. How can we be Fascist with a small government? The truth is they care about ideas, not values and try to stigmatize certain value systems by associating them with prejudice and bigotry. In a word: it's hypocritical. The pattern is; instead of convincing us by the fact, they pre-attack and guilt us that it’s our fault if we disagree with them because we are racist, intolerant, stupid, homophobic, xenophobic, sexist and bigot. What they say is what they say, and whatever it may be, it’s a religion. **A religious cult. We shouldn’t dare to challenge it. Thus, in this way, they intimidate us, and this is one of their most useful tactics.** Now, over 30 Major News Organizations with this blueprint, are linked to Soros including the New York Times, Washington Post, the Associated Press, NBC, ABC and the result is the dictatorship and tyranny of the guerrilla media. The Stalinist Media which protects the bulletproof deep state by any means possible.

In an overall, we have the Nucleus Democratic Party which runs the Democratic Party, and we media cronies which are linked and belong to them. In their world, media is all about the “media” and nothing about the “news.” The news is the missing element in lamestream media, and all is about the propaganda. To make you believe, they even create their own version of fake reality on stage, just like a movie and sell it to you as a report which hopefully with the help of internet and undercover real journalists, they have been caught while fake staging but they don’t care. They have been lying for decades, and the truth has never been the standard of their identity politics journalism.

Why does it all matter? Journalists should be neutral in their reporting. They can't politicize the report. They should report facts, and there should be no influence of money or politics. This is the professional conduct of News Media. Journalists need to be "transparent" about their connections so there should be no mystery about who funds them. But unfortunately, that rarely happens. What their job has really become is in major: "Military computerizing the system of systematic trolling"! And in a minor part: Body language analyzing, Trump-Putin hand-shakeology studying, future reading, bashing, one or two scoops of ice cream analyzing, smashing and sabotaging whatever they can. This is **the aggressive progressive "trolling" that they call it journalism** and you can't criticize them. Do you want to see who is corrupt? Look who you can't criticize. We are open they are not because; they have to hide behind the propaganda. **They believe in a set of rules for themselves and another different set of rules for whom they disagree. Is this due to their intellectual deficiency or an overdose of hypocrisy? I think their DNA is overloaded by both.**

News outlets make little or no effort to reveal their connections to those nonprofit organizations sitting on their board and dictate to them how to create a perception for the public. For those organizations belong to Soros, this is a fact: "no matter what they say, whatever they do, is completely opposite to what they say."

Before Murdoch brothers inherit Fox News from father, Media Matters has set up direct attacks on the Channel. If you remember, we explained the fight between Fox News's Murdoch and CNN's Ted Turner which happened decades ago, and that the hostile relationship remained forever. And you know that Turner means Rockefeller team, therefore, Soros's team. Media Matters launched a website called: Drop Fox, which directly targeted Fox news. The reason is that Fox news targeted Soros and has released an investigative series detailing his funding to news media groups connected to major U.S. media outlets, including The New York Times, Washington Post, the Associated Press, NBC and ABC which made them the outlet of political progressive leftopaths. The fake-stream predators cry for being

victims or even martyrs while it's them constantly galvanizing people and irresponsibly worsening every situation they interfere. And just imagine the whole branches of them all around the world is guided by their main players. We have a man who owns Democratic party, Mainstream media, Education system, Judicial system, Riots and organizations behind them. A man who destroys the economy by committing White Collar Crime, and overthrows governments and now fights with the elected President of the United States, **and we are still glued to our chairs watching. What do we need to lock this drooling 87-year-old man up? What are we waiting for? What does it take? The world is burning through the flames of his greed and are we just watching?**

Moveon.Org is another Soros's organization which proudly claims it was behind hacking Fox News. Moveon organization has a childish attitude. It designs petitions and recruits members, which are the same paid protesters who join the petition related events and collects signatures but the stupidity of this organization reveals clearly and directly how Soros thinks and where he wants to take us in his next step. We can guess his next move by monitoring the next petition. Watch out that website and be prepared. Just take a fast look, and regarding the timing and the political climate of the moment, you will see the exact lines and policies that come out of BLM or Antifa's mouth in riots and aggression during the same period. It's funny because it reflects how this snowflake spoiled brats and totally brainwashed feminists pull their pants up 1...2...3 and run into the streets without even knowing what they are talking about. I've seen dozens of clashes in which not one of those femiNazis, Antifa or BLM rioters had a clue to offer. Shouldn't they have an argument for their objection?

To what are they objecting? And they don't know. Their argument is no argument. "Resistance" the only word their signs show and we know what that word stands for; the Communist Revolution. The same revolution that killed 20 million people just by Stalin himself that means an average of 700,000 murder per year in his 30 years of dictatorship, some of which have

been strangled by his own hands. That number doesn't include WW2's 20M deaths of the Soviets. The Red Revolution was called the "Red Terror" by other countries, but our spoiled brats don't know. *"Resistance, revolution, we have been lied to, we rise up, rebuild the dream, fight, spread the truth,"* what is the truth? They don't know. They just have to SPREAD IT!

These are all communist slogans which Moveon is talking about on its website but ask the revolutionary ninjas a simple question, and they fail to answer it. What should they answer while they still live in mommy's basement, hold their teddy bears when they are sad and feel no responsibility for their own lives? It really doesn't take an effort to be a loser. It's nobody's fault if they are not what they want. They are not because they didn't try it. They don't care about themselves how can they really care about other people's lives? When did they start to think they have sufficient knowledge and stop growing since?

I always wonder if this generation ever heals. A generation who doesn't read, doesn't listen, doesn't debate? Will they ever be cured without listening?

12- Soros and Education

We already talked about Soros and Alinsky's discipline overtaking the education. We also exposed the communist pathway of indoctrination which was on Congressional Record. We exposed the Khazarian's protocol for hijacking the education. Putting all these people, ideologies and blueprints together, we have a bright map of why education is going the destination that we see. Why today's children are unable to even calculate or write properly. Why are they being told that trying to comply with proper English grammar is "racist" and to impose English culture is "offensive" as newcomer immigrants didn't have that culture.

They have changed children's opinions on punishment, morals, gender, abortion, pornography, prostitution, the age of consent, immigration, integration and their own culture. Students now care much more about

which bathroom transgender people should urine than their mathematics class. They don't learn if you have a penis you go to men's room, and if you have a V, you go to the ladies' room, they don't learn that any man can wear a lipstick and enter the ladies' room and assault our 7-year-old daughter who may just think of finish earlier and get out fast instead of protecting herself from a man in a bathroom.

The original Khazarian group is the brain which made the Bilderberg Conferences, the Council for Foreign Relations in the United States and the Imperial Institute for Foreign Affairs in the United Kingdom. Since 1952, any patriotic organization which has started to work were immediately labeled as Fascist and Nazi by Khazarian Organizations as they would have threatened their world government plan. The mass media swords were immediately pointed to these patriotic organizations. Socialism is a system of control, and the revolution should take place through violence. As both Marx and Lenin have said, people are so stupid to organize their own revolution so one would have to be imported for them. Now it's what exactly people in Europe and U.S are facing. A revolution imported for them by immigrants and indoctrinated spoiled domestic kids in schools and universities. The worst thing about a revolution is when the average people don't even know that there is a revolution taking place!

Soros blew power into the old engine and put the dying fossil together. If not Soros, the old families of the Rothschilds, Rockefellers, Morgan's, German and Dutch Royals and the newcomers like Bill Gates, Ted Turner, would have needed another century to succeed, if and only if they could succeed.

They created a generation who is disconnected from the reality and needs its safe spaces to deal with the world. Nobody has taught them in the real world; there is no "safe space" for them to hide. Nobody taught them they would go nowhere of making money if they don't read. Nobody asked them to "invest" in themselves, to try hard, stand tall on their feet again after their fall, no matter how many times they fall. Nobody taught them they have to research for themselves and not accepting anything they

have been told. All the materials they study in college and university have been changed. What they've learned is: "The West doesn't have a culture. America is the worst country in the world. The founding fathers are thieves, and the police are people's enemy. All historical monuments and statues are based on fabricated reality, and the characters they represent are traitors, racists, and oppressors. Slavery is their fault, and it still exists. White people should be ashamed of their existence. Communism and socialism is the best way of living. Communism is the ideal heaven, and Fidel Castro is a hero. The flag is just a racist symbol, and they can burn it as there is no dignity in national values. **The false principles which are not supported by facts but by false narratives created by militarized media and Ninja professors in the universities.** Professors who, themselves are products of extreme hate and anti-American philosophies of their predecessors during past decade. Professors who have taught them their own "personal theories still in search of evidence," as historical facts. No beef in that burger but they do it. They don't care. The only necessary element is that the professor believes it. So you have to believe it too, and if not, you will be bullied in the university.

Soros Spent $400 Million on Open Society Education "Social Action Colleges" And Universities to transform them into progressive indoctrination camps. In fact, the shadow government was desperately in need of this "product" for years, and Soros's billions just speeded up the serial production. They transformed the college to be another version of daycare, with protection and safety which too much thinking is not needed and no feelings are going to be hurt. The government can take care of propagandizing them. Public schools are real Nazi-style Concentration camps, but private schools did not escape from the trap. Almost all colleges, universities, public and private schools have received significant funds from Soros, and those who received funds fired the old staff and installed Soros's agents.

An Evangelical Christian university in Minnesota is encouraging its professors to stop using words with masculine connotations such as "man" and "mankind" because those words aren't sufficiently "inclusive." *"Use a*

substitute for words like 'man' or 'mankind' when making general references to people," the guide says. *"English is sometimes awkward" but "words like 'humans,' 'humanity,' 'beings,' 'people' and 'all' are often adequate substitutes."* But these pronouns, obviously run into considerable difficulty in reading Bible so what they do? They print new versions of Bible which fits their "Language Inclusiveness." Apparently, they change the Bible.

Soros has also helped to establish the Central European University (CEU) which, in turn, uses its resources to promote his personal goal of an "open society" as a university discipline. Open society religion in action. What are you graduating? Soros's open society policy! Isn't that great? What an attractive tomorrow our children will have! Imagine that, a whole university funded by the big brother himself. CEU, which is essentially Soros's own university, has received $250 million from The Founder and Chairman of the Board who is, guess who: Soros himself!

He is removing brick-by-brick the capitalist system from the face of the America and the earth, and rebuilding it on Saul Alinsky's principles of Communism.

"This institution will be based on the illimitable freedom of the human mind. For here we are not afraid to follow the truth wherever it may lead, nor to tolerate any error as long as reason is left free to combat it."

On Dec. 27, 1820, Thomas Jefferson vision for the University of Virginia

Today's Nazi-style Concentration Camps called schools reversed the definition of patriotism in American history and assigned the students the fake identity of citizens of the world, and they have no idea they are trained

to be “Microchipped Citizens of The State.” Boys are treated not as boys but as diverse deficit girls or “girl’s anomaly.” **The goal is dominating boys. They are considered bad boys because they don’t obey the rules set for girls.**

War on masculinity that we already mentioned is a real war in schools that officially bullies our male generation. In universities and schools, the mysteriously morphed “social construction of gender” is not taught as a theory, but the same as mathematics, physics like Newton’s laws of motion is taught. Isn’t it painful to see this when we know that gender is NOT a social construct?

The public school's true purpose is to put certain messages into the children's heads so they will be more obedient to the government when they get older. In our time, it was the teacher who should be listening to the students. Now it is the opposite because it is **Authority practicing.** That is what is going on so later; they will obey the government.

Will we survive? What will it take to replace back all Soros’s bricks with human values’ bricks again?

-Edward Griffin’s interview with ex- KGB brainwashing agent; Yuri Bezmenov

In 1984, Edward Griffin, American Author, lecturer, and filmmaker interviewed Yuri Alexandrovich Bezmenov. According to Griffin, Bezmenov who was born in 1939 in a suburb of Moscow was the son of a high-ranking Soviet army officer, educated in the elite schools inside the Soviet Union and became an expert in Indian culture and Indian languages. He had an outstanding career in Novosti, the Soviet’s famous news agency and later, a great career in KGB.

One of Bezmenov’s assignments was to brainwash foreign diplomats when they visited Moscow. He became totally disgusted with the Soviet System,

risked his life and escaped to the West in 1970. He certainly was one of the world's most outstanding experts on the subject of Communist propaganda; disinformation and active measures which he decided to reveal and teach them as a pro-American lecturer, advocate, writer and public speaker in the West. What we read here, is a transcript of major points of Griffin's interview with anti-communist Yuri Bezmenov. I ask you to read very carefully and more than once if you can because what he reveals is astonishing.

G. Edward Griffin: *"OK, we can turn off the projector... that's very interesting. Well, you spoke several times before about ideological subversion. That is a phrase that I'm afraid some Americans don't fully understand. When the Soviets use the phrase 'ideological subversion,' what do they mean by it? The education of the young, with the purpose of demoralizing a country."*

Bezmenov: *"it is a slow process of ideological subversion or active measures. It means to change the perception of reality to such an extent that inspire of the abundance of information; no one is able to come to sensible conclusions in the interest of themselves, their communities and their families. It's a great brainwashing process which goes very slow and is divided into four stages. The first stage is demoralization which goes between 15 to 20 years. Why that many years? Because this is the minimum number of years which is required to educate one generation of students in the country of your enemy, exposed to the ideology of the enemy. In other words, Marxist-Leninist ideology is being pumped into the soft heads of at least three generations of American students, without being challenged, or counter-balanced by the basic values of Americanism* (American patriotism).

"The result? The result you can see. Most of the people who graduated in the sixties (drop-outs or half-baked intellectuals) are now occupying the positions

of power in the government, civil service, business, mass media, and the educational system. You are stuck with them. You cannot get rid of them. They are contaminated; they are programmed to think and react to certain stimuli in a certain pattern. You cannot change their mind, even if you expose them to authentic information, even if you prove that white is white and black is black, you still cannot change the basic perception and the logic of behavior. In other words, these people, the process of demoralization is complete and irreversible. To rid society of these people, you need another twenty or fifteen years to educate a new generation of patriotically-minded and common sense people, who would be acting in favor and in the interests of United States society."

Griffin: *"And yet these people who have been programmed, and as you say (are) in place and who are favorable to an opening with the Soviet (Communism) concept, these are the very people who would be marked for extermination in this country?"*

Bezmenov: *"Most of them, yes. Simply because the psychological shock when they will see in future what the beautiful society of equality and social justice means in practice, obviously they will revolt. They will be very unhappy, frustrated people, and the Marxist-Leninist regime does not tolerate these people. Obviously, they will join the leagues of dissidents."*

"Unlike in the present United States, there will be no place for dissent in future Marxist-Leninist America. Here you can get popular like Daniel Ellsberg and filthy-rich like Jane Fonda for being dissident, for criticizing your Pentagon. In future, these people will be simply squashed like cockroaches. Nobody is going to pay them nothing for their beautiful, noble ideas of equality. This they don't understand, and it will be the greatest shock for them, of course.

"The demoralization process in the United States is basically completed already. For the last 25 years, actually, it's over-fulfilled because demoralization now reaches such areas where previously not even Comrade

Andropov and all his experts would even dream of such a tremendous success. Most of it is done by Americans to Americans, thanks to lack of moral standards.

"As I mentioned before, exposure to true information does not matter anymore. A person who was demoralized is unable to assess true information. The facts tell nothing to him. Even if I shower him with information, with authentic proof, with documents, with pictures; even if I take him by force to the Soviet Union and show him concentration camp, he will refuse to believe it, until he receives a kick in his fan-bottom. When a military boot crashes him, then he will understand. But not before that. That's the tragedy of the situation of demoralization".

"So basically America is stuck with demoralization, and unless, even if you start right now, here, this minute, you start educating a new generation of Americans, it will still take you fifteen to twenty years to turn the tide of ideological perception of reality back to normalcy and patriotism.

"The next stage is destabilization. This time subverter does not care about your ideas and the patterns of your consumption; whether you eat junk food and get fat and flabby doesn't matter anymore. This time and it takes only from two to five years to destabilize a nation, what matters are essentials: economy, foreign relations, and defense systems. And you can see it quite clearly that in some areas, in such sensitive areas as defense and the economy, the influence of Marxist-Leninist ideas in the United States is absolutely fantastic. I could never believe it fourteen years ago when I landed in this part of the world that the process would (have gone that) fast.

"The next stage, of course, is the crisis. It may take only up to six weeks to bring a country to the verge of crisis. You can see it in Central America now. And, after a crisis, with a violent change of power, structure, and economy, you have the so-called period of normalization. It may last

indefinitely. Normalization is a cynical expression borrowed from Soviet propaganda. When the Soviet tanks moved into Czechoslovakia in 1968, Comrade Brezhnev said, "Now the situation in brotherly Czechoslovakia is normalized."

"This is what will happen in the United States if you allow all these schmucks to bring the country to crisis, to promise people all kind of goodies and the paradise on earth, to destabilize your economy, to eliminate the principle of free market competition, and to put Big Brother government in Washington, D.C. with benevolent dictators like Walter Mondale, who will promise lots of things, never mind whether the promises are fulfillable or not. He will go to Moscow to kiss the bottoms of a new generation of Soviet assassins, never mind, he will create false illusions that the situation is under control. The situation is not under control. The situation is disgustingly out of control."

"Most of the American politicians, media, and educational system trains another generation of people who think they are living at the peacetime. False. The United States is in a state of war: undeclared, total war against the basic principles and foundations of this system. And the initiator of this war is not Comrade Andropov, of course. It's the system. However ridiculous it may sound, it is the world Communist system (or the world Communist conspiracy). Whether I scare some people or not, I don't give a hoot. If you are not scared by now, nothing can scare you.

"But you don't have to be paranoid about it. What actually happens now is that unlike me, you have literally several years to live on unless the United States wakes up. The time bomb is ticking: with every second (he snaps his fingers); the disaster is coming closer and closer. Unlike me, you will have nowhere to defect to. Unless you want to live in Antarctica with penguins. This is it. This is the last country of freedom and possibility."

Griffin: "*Okay, so what do we do? What is your recommendation to the American people?"*

Bezmenov: *"Well, the immediate thing that comes to my mind is, of course, there must be a very strong national effort to educate people in the spirit of real patriotism, number one. Number two, to explain them the real danger of socialist, communist, whatever, welfare state, Big Brother government. If people fail to grasp the impending danger of that development, nothing ever can help the United States. You may kiss goodbye to your freedom, including freedoms for homosexuals, for prison inmates; all this freedom will vanish, evaporate in five seconds, including your precious lives.*

"The second thing: at the moment at least part of United States population is convinced that the danger is real. They have to force their government, and I'm not talking about sending letters, signing petitions, and all this beautiful, noble activity. I'm talking about forcing United States government to stop aiding Communism. Because there is no other problem more burning and urgent than to stop the Soviet military-industrial complex from destroying whatever is left of the free world. And it is very easy to do: no credits, no technology, no money, no political or diplomatic recognition, and of course no such idiocy as grain deals to USSR.

"The Soviet people, 270 million Soviets, will be eternally thankful to you if you stop aiding a bunch of murderers who sit now in Kremlin and whom President Reagan respectfully calls government. They do not govern anything, least of all such a complexity as the Soviet economy.

"So basically, two very simple... maybe two simplistic answers or solutions, but nevertheless they are the only solutions: educate yourself, understand what's going on around you. You are not living at the time of peace. You are

in a state of war, and you have precious little time to save yourself. You don't have much time, especially if you are talking about the young generation. There's not much time left for convulsions to the beautiful disco music. Very soon it will go (he snaps his fingers) just overnight.

"If we are talking about capitalists or wealthy businessmen, I think they are selling the rope from which they will hang very soon. If they don't stop, if they cannot curb their unsettled desire for profit, and if they keep on trading with the monster of the Soviet Communism, they are going to hang very soon. And they will pray to be killed, but unfortunately, they will be sent to Alaska, probably, to manage the industry of slaves."

"It's simplistic. I know it sounds unpleasant; I know Americans don't like to listen to things which are unpleasant, but I have defected not to tell you the stories about such idiocy as microfilm, James Bond-type espionage. This is garbage. You don't need any espionage anymore. I have come to talk about survival. It's a question of survival of this system. You may ask me what is in it for me. Survival, obviously. Because I like... as I said, I am now in your boat. If we sink together, we will sink beautifully together. There is no other place on this planet to defect to." (End of the interview here)

*****

The CIA, the Democratic Party, and the entire Cabal, used this plan as their blueprint and changed the education system accordingly and step by step. The Infiltration of these four stages of Soviet Marxist indoctrination process in America and Europe by the Shadow Government had started right after WW2, but it happened just in some colleges and schools across America and not to this extent and spread which is today. The merit of these super-fast and piece by piece removal of all patriotism and love for the country and culture removal goes to billion dollars of Soros put to motion by President Obama. The creation of "Generation Me" is the first production of Soros's

factory which is the result of "Demoralization" phase. He arrogantly makes a never-ending capital through American Capitalism and uses it against the individual capitalism for the rest of people. Individual capitalism Vs. State Capitalism in which everything belongs to the government and the government means George Soros, his puppets, and the 13 families. **Capitalism is private ownership of property. Socialism; is state ownership of human beings. Which one would you choose?**

13- Soros and Judicial system

Soros has worked to remove voters from the process through which judges are nominated, elected or retained and establish an "elite judiciary." How can a court ban Christian teachers from praying? Even when they're off-campus?

As Bezmenov said in the previous article on manipulating education, the first stage of education social engineering was **" Demoralization" which takes 15 to 20 years then what we have is "a goal oriented, designed and produced generation" which begins to fill the jobs**. Brainwashed students who are ready to fill the different jobs including judicial positions. That's how we see judges in recent years have become so politicized while it is indeed an Anti- Judgment factor. **If a judge is politicized on ideas, how can he judge neutrally?**

That results; having progressive judges who believe the Constitution should be interpreted through the filter of their personal desires. Wrong! The constitution should be defended as it's "written." We shouldn't see phrases like "although the first amendment gives the freedom of speech, the freedom of speech is not limitless." …What??

How did you come to the conclusion that freedom of speech is not limitless? Clearly, **they have a manufactured mentality shaped in "Forced Concentration Camps" of schools and universities. They react as of maxims.** As Bezmenov said, even when you show the naked truth to the demoralized generation, they can't accept it. What happens when a

government starts to break down its own laws? A constitutional crisis is what happens. That's what we are facing now in 2017 and what mainstream media insists on volumizing and benefiting from it by pushing more and more the "Constitutional Crisis" Phrase in their desired direction; **the direction that does not target the judges' misbehavior but the Constitution itself.** This whole "underground creepy movement" is toward defending the "wrong" and condemning the victim. It's quite like raping a woman and blaming her for provoking the rapist. We actually are seeing this. The illegal alien, Sanchez Milian, whom the 13-years-old teen in Rockville Maryland claims that he raped her, defends himself by saying that she wanted and he got away with it and took just ONE MONTH in jail. And be sure that one month was for saving their faces to be able to claim there was a charge.

Soros had influenced the selection of state's Supreme Court justices all across America, Europe, and Australia. In America, he's funding massive efforts to end judicial elections in state after state which should be elected on the basis of merit. Instead, he wants to create laws to pick the judges by favoritism, and political interests of liberal lawyers who pick the judges. **A good portion of lawyers is paid liars who academically learn to lie. They don't care about right or wrong. They care about winning.** They officially learn Fraudulence and become specialize in it and Soros obviously, works with these types of lawyers.

In this way, Soros can engineer a judicial revolution. He could install judge after judge who views the Constitution as his toy or especially as Soros interprets the constitution who sees it as worthy as a toilet paper. His judges make a statement and ask Congress that the constitution is an old document which is not good for a modern society anymore and his Democratic Party immediately sends a bill to the Congress to be confirmed and become law. He has already spent over $65 million to change state procedures from electing judges to having them appointed. The man who said: *"I do business, I don't care about the consequences"* is almost close to succeed in "remaking the judiciary" system and fundamentally change the way judges

are selected in the United States. If that happens, believe me, we will be few months distant from his world government as judges determine who, what, where and what to do.

Soros's money is spent on "Justice at Stake," an organization which its principal goal is to replace judicial elections with judges who are picked up by his (Soros's) attorneys. In this way, judges in all 50 states will never get elected, retained or rejected by voters. He actually says you people understand nothing and somebody else, who is eligible, should decide for you, so his professional liar attorneys will choose judges for you.

Soros' money has gone to the American Constitution Society for Law & Policy, Georgetown University, Justice at Stake, Leadership Conference on Civil Rights Education Fund, Community Rights Council, ABA Fund for Justice & Education, William J. Brennan Center for Justice, People for the American Way, National Center for State Courts, League of Women Voters Education Fund, National Women's Law Center, Committee for Economic Development, Alliance for Justice, National Partnership for Woman & Families, National Institute for Money in State Politics, Lambda Legal Defense and Education Fund, Center for Investigative Reporting, all and all to push the elimination of voters in the process of selecting judges.

He is the self-claimed emperor, and all these fake organizations are his ministries. Through them, he is controlling the world and his throne is "the money throne." He whines and condemns the positive, free and constructive, Capitalism system while he is reshaping the world with his own, negative downward, destructive, and demonic totalitarian state.

Former Supreme Court Justice Sandra Day O'Connor's supported Soros, citing that voters are *"too un-sophisticated to evaluate judges."* The notion was investigated and fortunately rejected for there was no evidence of such an opinion in a review of 30,000 court opinions. But who can guarantee next time it won't pass with all these brainwashed new judges and attorneys?

"I want a government small enough to fit inside the Constitution." Harry Browne

14- Soros and Trans agenda

Forget about the word "phobic" and be honest with yourself. Phobia means fear. **Disapproval has nothing to do with fear. You can disapprove whatever you disagree. You don't "HAVE TO" agree when your logic analysis says NO to you. You will not offend people by disapproving what you disagree. It's your process of mind flourishing not them. They can take a tissue if they have an issue.**

I feel so much sympathy for transgender people. Attention though. I do feel, but not because they are right. I do because they are victims of a gender politicizing agenda of some other elite who don't even care about them. The permanent ruling gang of criminal elites doesn't mind. **What they do mind, is to generate a degraded society which has lost its identity hence they can sweep their votes**. Identity confusion does not unite people but divides them. If you create a hundred genders among the traditional two sexes, you will have hundred devised groups instead of two main categories. **More they divide people and push the distinctions and pretend to defend them, more they create new groups who can vote for them, but the irony is, they do it under the label of Inclusiveness.**

They teach students chromosomes do not determine sex: FALSE! Chromosomes DO determine sex. That is science and biology. 2H+ 1O= H2O= Water. Science! You can NOT think that H2O molecule is CO2. If you think, number one; your thought is irrelevant. Number two, you are either uneducated or illusionist if not crazy.

Transgender people are being treated very badly within their own community. If they acknowledge any regret for their transformation and if they speak up about the malfunctions and dangers that threaten them, they are rejected by the transgender community. A community who wants them "praise" their toxic identity. Ex-transgender believers do not encourage other people, who think to be "trapped in a wrong body," to go through the operations. Even the mainstream media is their enemy because they don't inform these future Trans people. They don't warn them of all possible dangers they might go through because if the newbies know, the trendy

“production” of transgender people, will be stopped.

Celebrities, who come in public and praise Transgender agenda, care about their career and public image. They don’t care about Trans people. They endorse transgender celebrities to legitimize the idea.

Each year in Sweden the number of children who want to change sex is doubling. Children as young as six want to transit to opposite sex. But is it their wish?

At the age of six, what does a child understand of his or her problems?

At the age of six, if you tell a child that you look like this because “you are bad” or because “You are rich or poor” or “because your mother is mentally ill or ugly,” they not only believe it, but the idea becomes part of their forever identity. That’s why children are so vulnerable. Same is true if a child has a psychological issue and the school tells him that you have this problem you know why? Because you are a girl in a boy’s body, then the idea has been planted into the child’s mind. From that moment, every problem he faces, everything he doesn’t like, all seems to be the cause of him not having a girl body.

How can a society do this much harm to its own children?

Transgender people socialize with their own community, and this makes it even worse as they become more and more detached from the real world. **It’s like living in a bubble inside another bubble to avoid a mental ghetto.** In 2009, a Swedish gender investigation team saw 197 children and teens to undergo the analysis to determine their gender identity and become the opposite sex. Louise Frisen, a child psychiatrist at the Astrid Lindgren Children’s Hospital in Stockholm, in an interview for Swedish daily Aftonbladet, said: *“There’s a 100 percent increase in numbers each year.”* So since 2009, we have a hundred percent increase that means double increase each year. So if the number was 197 in 2009, today it should be 50,432 in 2017 which will become 100,864 in 2018, and this is only in Sweden.

Are you able to see the dramatic transformation of nations all around the

world?

There is a long waiting list for people to initiate an investigation into their gender identity in Sweden. Many future transgenders may have to wait for up to a year just to begin an investigation because of the high number of applicants. Money not only is being spent on propaganda but also on endangering people by continuously proposing the agenda as a solution to happiness. These young people didn't see a war or an epidemic disease which eradicates millions of people. They didn't see hunger or discomfort. They see all their problems which may be related to their families or other issues, due to their trapped body and the credit all goes to the school and the media.

Apparently, the transgender chain production cartel has made a new underground world and is importing non-Transgender people into it. They sell lies, and our people buy them. Not because the seller is intelligent but because they are progressive "marketing agents" for their manufactured product and the weaponized media is their tool. Who is the target? The most "emotional" may be shy or less accepted people by their own society and family who the only thing they need is some love or support. Support that nobody else at the moment is giving them, so they disconnect themselves and turn to new demonic supporters. But at first, they don't know that support is conditional, and they will the benefit of support if and only if they behave in a certain manner. What they gamble through the way, is their own precious one time born body. Cut off penis, cut off body hair and go through a whole life of estrogen or testosterone. An outsider hormone is pouring into their body for their whole life. I was extremely happy when I saw that The "American College of Pediatricians" had urged healthcare professionals and legislators to scrap all creepy unfair policies that condition children to accept a chemical and surgical impersonation of the opposite sex life as a normal life. That is imprisonment which is way worse than the initial body they thought they were imprisoned in and went through all sex changing processes to get rid of it and embrace freedom. Before going through, they could change their mind and lifestyle, but after entering, they can't live

without. “American College of Pediatricians” called the awful process as “child abuse,” and that is what it really is. It’s stunning how those professional protesters claim to care about science and rush into the streets for climate change and global warming agenda while these theories had remained just theories through all these years and never became scientific facts as there is no scientific basis to it, but at the same time, the paid protesters clearly and officially deny the real science about gender which is biology. You CANNOT change the biology. If you are 6 foot tall, you cannot think you are 5 foot, and if you are a white person, you cannot think that you are black. If you have 60 years old, you CANNOT think that you are 18 years old even if you feel young. That is called BIOLOGY, and you cannot change it. If a “male” born transgender commits a crime and leave his DNA on the scene, the law enforcement will search for a male while a transgender woman is hiding in some safe place.

What the schools and universities do instead of teaching the students the scientific facts and the truth? They change books! They put these bulls**t into their school books and so, they make them “pursue” just those few ideas that they want, and this is as we said before, the beginning of the unlimited path of deception.

“American College of Pediatricians” continued the letter with the following: *“Endorsing gender discordance as normal via public education and legal policies will confuse children and parents, leading more children to present to ‘gender clinics’ where they will be given puberty-blocking drugs, the statement said. That in return might result in unnecessary surgical mutilation of their healthy body parts as young adults.”*

I ask why people support the Transgender process. They may think well; as others support it, we support it too. What if others are wrong? If we stand for nothing, anybody can take us anywhere. Why if somebody believes that he is talking to mosquitoes? we will have no doubt that he is wrong but when it comes to the mutilation of their own body then there is a dilemma? Is it possible that somebody needs a genital amputation later in life but not at the moment of birth? Why cutting genitals should be trendy and a

“manifest” of courage that needs applauds and prizes? If it was not a birth deficit, then was it a trendy lifestyle? The distinction between feeling and pretending is not a soft line and makes life miserable.

If you are born a man and went through the process of becoming a woman, you still have the heart of a man, chromosomes of a man and a whole structure of a man. You could be much more acceptable being a beta male than a manly woman. There is so much competition in the market my Trans friends. Believe me. Women are pulling each other’s hair to find a man who stays with them as there has been so much decrease in the number of Alfa males and you will be a “no competition” to those women even if completely look like a woman. Guys run away when you tell them the truth.

You didn’t have an outside problem in the first place, it was inside, but nobody helped you. **Nobody told you that life doesn’t mean being happy every day, but surviving the difficulties is what makes us really happy. Nobody told you to stop trying to please other people and look good to them, but please and develop your inner values. Nobody told you that you “can fear,” that we all fear, there is no brave man who doesn’t fear, but to go straight forward to the heart of the fear, conquer and overcome it makes us brave.**

Don’t do it! Don’t go through the transition. You will remain isolated. You will end up finding another transgender who was a woman and went through the process of being a man and yet adding another layer of isolation and the story goes on and never ends because if you want to have children and if you adopt children the mother is actually the father and the father is the mother and still another layer of isolation, and your children will be isolated or even bullied at the school too. Oh, my God. It’s freaking. They show this kind of stories in BBC lie distribution tribune and other corporate media networks as examples of courage and trying to inspire sympathy but these people didn’t have cancer or a rare disease to go under process or surgery and as we press our teeth to watch their show and eat our words …it’s still freaky and it’s still sick, and it’s not a norm. It never was, and it will never be. Enough is enough. If all these money and advertisements have been

spent for psychological and meditational help and informative courses like how to be a man for men and how to be a woman for women, there has not been an unnecessary product like this.

Those doctors who advise our children to become a transgender are not doctors. They should do what is best for the patient, but they are marketing agents for the Transmania Cartel. **The big Day Care of today's modern education is creating adults in pampers. Adults that should feel good. The "Feel Good" distortion is all we see in recent years. "The Offended Society." The big crybabies. They don't teach them how to grow strong and build self-esteem, they don't teach them what means happiness inside, instead; they teach them "How to be offended and how to hate whom who offended them.** "The feel-good frenzy" is all they need to become a transgender. The advisers of the Trans-Mania production say: If you don't "FEEL" good in your body, if you don't "FEEL" happy, if you don't "FEEL" to have the right body, then that's a good reason for you to change gender. There is NO DIAGNOSIS. If they FEEL that way, then that's it!

Kidding me??

Is "feeling" the only factor them need to cut their bodies? Isn't it better and right to give them advice and therapies to feel good instead of pushing them to change their identity? If an alcoholic feels good when he drinks and if an addict feels good when he injects drugs, should they continue this "feel good" self-destruction and if we loudly and clearly ask them to stop, are we offending them? If you say this is different, you are wrong! **A whole life process of intoxication by hormones "IS" an addiction. The "feel good attitude," IS an addiction. We are humans and humans sometimes feel bad in life.**

Challenge me on this if I am wrong. If everything is about how we feel, then what we need is not knife of a surgeon but the advice of a psychologist or a spiritual guru because **"feelings don't go under surgery"!**

An addict doesn't go through a surgery to cut his hands in order not to be

able to drug him. He takes a cure.

Those doctors; what happened to them? Why all of a sudden, thousands of years of physicians diagnosing patients have been reversed in patients diagnosing for physicians? Do you see the deception here? Can you see the twist on the subject? I think in our era people should all study philosophy and reason rather than following technocrats. **Why on earth, patients are telling doctors what disorder they have? Why should the doctor take the PATIENT'S DIAGNOSIS as if the doctor's diagnosis? What happened to medical board? Who is behind this huge invisible shift?**

According to tax returns, in 2016, Soros donated at least $2.7 million to the cause of the year, which was LGBT. These donations are made through the waterfall of money into his Open Society first and from there, to his other foundations and governmental organizations working on the case. What was behind North Carolina's transgender bathroom fight? Soros North Carolina's Group. On their statement of purpose, you can read group seeks to: *"influence state policy in North Carolina so that residents of the state benefit from more progressive policies* (Note; remember the code word "progressive"? Progressive code means Socialist Violence.) *Such as better access to health care, higher wages, more affordable housing, a safer, cleaner environment, and access to reproductive health services. The group is a next-generation LGBTQ racial and gender justice organization that empowers youth leaders to advocate, organize, and mobilize an intersectional movement,"*-- From the group's website.

The bathroom debate started in California, where the Gay-Straight Alliance Network GSA, an organization based in Oakland, has been lobbying hard for transgender rights and received $100,000 from Soros in 2013.

But let me translate it for you as Soros always writes the opposite of his intentions.

"Influence state policy" (**Translation**: Lobbying)

"That benefits from the state benefit from more progressive policies" (**Translation**: That we push the state to establish more aggressive and dominant

legislations)

"The group is a "next-generation LGBTQ racial and gender justice organization." (**Translation**: the group is intended to go nuclear on LGBT story and create gender confusion behind a gender justice label and attack whoever disagrees with the etiquette as racist and Transphobic.)

"They've have lobbied and succeed to implement 11 pro-LGBT laws in the state, including a 2013 bill that let transgenders identify with, and join the sports teams regarding the gender they decide to be and use the bathroom of that gender. The Gay-Straight Alliance, organized groups in North Carolina, artificed LGBT curriculum in accordance with the University of North Carolina's LEARN NC program to not only coach the propaganda but also publicize it. They taught LGBT activists a grass-root blueprint to use on social media, creating even the hashtags and how to file complaints with the U.S. Office for Civil Rights. The Los Angeles Gay and Lesbian Community Center received $130,000 from Soros in 2013." (**Translation**: whenever you see the code word "community" in these organizations it means: "a group of agitation makers.")

Their door to door Grass-root blueprint was published in the Journal Science to spread "awareness" against Transphobia. The mentioned blueprint is now being used as a national model. The decrease in homophobia which took 14 years to happen, for transgender people, all of a sudden and within a few years, by pushing policies and pouring Soros's money, became a norm so fast.

The Global Action for Trans Equality (GATE), headquartered in New York, received $244,000 from Soros to connect all the LGBT organizations and create a louder voice. Soros funded: Streetwise and Safe organization in New York, with the purpose of supporting a *"national project focused on increasing safety for LGBTQ youth during interactions with law enforcement and developing advocacy skills to engage debates around discriminatory policing practices,"* that actually defends LGTB agitators if they clash with police and organizes protests. **So if they protest and**

“intentionally” clash with police, they are already protected. Maybe now you understand better why “F*** the police” flies in each protest so easily. According to his 2014 tax return, Soros also gave $525,000 to Justice at Stake, a group that is looking to promote diversity in the courts for people within the LGBT community. That means promoting LGBT judges and also judging in favor of LGBTs. In 2014 alone, funding for gay, lesbian, transgender, and queer issues reached a record-breaking $153.2 million. In the year leading up to the Supreme Court’s decision on gay marriage, both the Ford Foundation and George Soros’s Open Society Foundations were among the overall top five donors to LGBTQ groups. Combined, they gave $21,850,089 in 2014. They were also the top two donors among non-LGBTQ private foundations, and the Ford Foundation was the second largest donor to LGBTQ issues in the United States.

Soros was the top funder for LGBTQ issues in Western Europe, Canada, the Caribbean, and Eastern Europe, including Central Asia and Russia. The Ford Foundation which has strong ties with Open Society was the top funder in Sub-Saharan Africa, the Middle East, and North Africa, as well as Asia and the Pacific. Ford Foundation is fully aligned with Soros.

I see it necessary here to mention a website set up by an ex-transgender. Dr. Walt Heyer; an ex-male to female transgender who after regretting his transformation enrolled for Ph.D. in Sociology and graduated successfully. He decided to spread awareness and share his own experience with anybody who wants to go through the process. He says his decision to study sociology was to find the factors, methods and social influences which lead vulnerable people to believe they are trapped in a wrong body and encourage them to join the Tasmania business. On his website: www.sexchangeregret.com you will see multiple transgender whistleblowers who shared their real experiences as well as their regret. They did so to help our men and women really know what they will go through. I think all of us should be very grateful to this determined, committed and focused man and his intention to help humanity and our young children. I hereby thank him for his courage and effort.

"Regret Is Real...and Transgenders Are Going Back...and it's a nightmare."

Dr. Walt Heyer

15- Soros and rights for prostitutes

Strangely, prostitution is one of Soros's focuses. As usual, he plays with words. Hiding behind "AIDS," he pretends to defend the "rights" of the prostitutes. You already know him well. You know that he doesn't care about them or any other human being rather than himself, so why would he do that?

He claims by legalizing prostitution and drugs; he can reduce the harm. But can a planetary parasite be even bothered by "harm to people"? Harm toward whom? The prostitutes and addicts of the same population that your candidate called them deplorable? Isn't it bizarre that a financial terrorist cares about something? Well, the answer is clear. First legalizing prostitution, then downplaying the age of consent, and providing free needles all psychologically, will increase the behavior and encourage it, no doubt in it. But wait a minute; is this all? I mean; is increasing the dangerous behavior all that he wants? We should be very naïve to believe this/

During the great interview of David Griffin with Nicholas Rockefeller, when Rockefeller said: Feminism had nothing to do with women but tax and controlling children. **They couldn't tax women as long as they were at home so by encouraging women to work, they had half of the untaxed population who could become taxable now. The same stands for prostitution. Other than encouraging the act, the government can tax the prostitutes and earn by the action they do.** To normalize the act, he started to call the cause as "Sex Workers" and surprisingly, this "Sex Workers" issue, was the main subject of recent 16th International AIDS Conference. How? By presentation of a project via Soros's Open Society called: "Sexual Health and Rights Project." The conduct has taken place in more than 25 conferences at the AIDS event.

The project was launched in 2010, and just after two years, we see the

United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) Global Commission on *"HIV and the Law"* issued its first report on the matter titled as *"HIV and the law; Rights, Risks, and Health."*

The report says that THE law: *"dehumanizes many of those at highest risk for HIV: sex workers, transgender people, men who have sex with men (MSM), people who use drugs, prisoners, and migrants. This is particularly true in governments influenced by conservative interpretations of religion, where people suffer and die because of inequality, ignorance, intolerance, and indifference. It disparages laws based on morality. Sex work is not always a desperate or irrational act; it is a realistic choice to sell sex – in order to support a family, an education or maybe a drug habit. It is an act of agency."*

The report insists that governments should *"recognize the sexual autonomy of young people" by providing "sex education, harm reduction – defined as condom and syringe distribution and comprehensive reproductive and HIV services…to youth. Instead, police should be put "to work alongside sex workers in enabling wider safer sex practices."*

Who did underwrite the report? George Soros's Open Society Foundations and the Ford Foundation. Are you surprised? **The United Nations is totally owned by Soros and acts as his personal secretary. He writes, the United Nations makes it a new policy and declares it public.**

If you think that the UN is not a lawmaker organization, then you are wrong. **The UN creates "policy," and these policies are dictated to local governments which from there, they become the rule of law.**

Now listen to Dr. Mary Anne Layden, a psychologist, pornography expert, and director of the Sexual Trauma and Psychopathology Program at the University of Pennsylvania, who in an interview for LifeSiteNews.com said: *"there is no bright line of demarcation between prostitution and sex trafficking and child prostitution. These are all flowing, one into the other. The average age of becoming a child prostitute in the U.S. is 12, we call them a child prostitute until the day after their 18th birthday, and then we*

say it's adult consenting sex." In continue she asked: *"whether someone in that position is really making a free choice? HER BRAIN HAS BEEN RAPED AS WELL AS HER BODY. The way they get into this field is raping them as children. This is how you pipeline them into this."*

That means; if the government legalizes prostitution, there will be no distinct line between prostitution and child prostitution. And there are still people who fund Soros's agenda as Bill and Melinda Gates. Gates founded the "Stella" team, which acknowledges funds received from George Soros's Open Society Institute to the project. The team seems to work on AIDS and contraception but surprisingly receives aid from the wicked Open Society Foundation. You can guess the connection.

What we mentioned about votes in the previous section, shouldn't be forgotten. When he divides people, he creates new, and different sources of votes. Don't even doubt that who Transgender people will vote. They definitely vote "Soros's" candidates, and you can still see the ashes of their fire since the election. The LGBT "parade," is one of the main actors of the "resistance" protests after the election. **The whole agenda is not human for Soros, but VOTES, TAX, and CONTROL**. However, LGBT parade just shows up in Anti Trump protests and nowhere else. **Feminist, LGBT, ANTIFA, are just different etiquettes on the same product: Anti Trump Soldiers of Soros and the Rothschilds.**

16- EMILY's List

EMILY is the abbreviation for: "Early Money Is Like Yeast"—because it rises like dough.

This one is stupid even by its name. It openly says if you join us, you will immediately have huge money and it grows more and more. The bizarre name of the organization funds very progressive women for the Democratic party in the U.S. and for the Labor party in Australia which are recruited by EMILY's List Australia. Both founded and funded by Soros. These women

instantly receive $100,000 support subsidy. If they are not pro-abortion, then the mentioned $100,000 support is immediately withdrawn.

The organization's task is to ensure that "a woman" and not necessarily a good one get the seat in the Senate. She should be a Democrat, progressive feminist and pro-abortion, pro-diversity, pro-immigration and pro-homosexual rights. These women almost 60 percent of times win the elections as they are progressive, spend very well for their campaigns and moreover, are supported directly by Soros's spider network everywhere. You just take a look at some of the candidates whom this organization has sent to the Senate and will easily understand what I am talking about:

Elizabeth Warren, Dianne Feinstein, Mazie Hirono, Kirsten Gillibrand, Amy Klobuchar directly From EMILY's List and "Kamala Harris" who has been endorsed by this organization. Does this ring your bell??

The organization which is also very powerful in Australia is the second most powerful lobbying and fund-raising ninja organization in the United States so as you clearly see the pattern, Soros creates not only the voters but "your" lawmakers who go in the Senate and decide on "your" behalf.

17- Soros overthrowing governments and economies

From east to west and north to south of the globe, Soros overthrows the governments and installs his agents inside them. His interactions have been revealed in his leaked emails.

Around all four corner of the world, countries SHOULD NOT be able to rule their governments or protect their national identities. It's not a matter of Europe or the U.S. It's the matter of the world and his One World Government. BORDERS, national sovereignty and finally, America are what which threaten his universal government. From his point of view, the existence of countries, one by one is Racist. The list is so long and exhausting. I would be surprised if you are not already exhausted by his wrongdoings to this point. I just try to name some of his interventions and present a very brief explanation but remember that the "brief explanation" is

just on paper and on his real road of destruction, each one of "these briefs" refers to so many innocent lives lost, wasted, damaged or jailed, countries destructed and mental diseases spread.

In 1989 Soros funded a chain of destabilizing activities in Eastern Europe, Poland, and the Czech Republic.

In 1992 Soros put England on its knees and made his first billion by breaking the Bank of England, shorting the English Pound. Making that delicious billion gave his destructive bulldozer a warm startup.

In 1994 Soros collapsed the Russian economy by a similar move. The pattern continues, and In 1997 Soros destroyed the economies of Thailand and Malaysia. Soros was part of the full court that dismantled Yugoslavia in a coup, caused trouble in Georgia, Ukraine and Burma (Myanmar). Later; he used the troubles in Ukraine to overthrow its elected government. France fined him $2.9 million for felony insider trading. Hungary fined him $2.2 million for market manipulation by driving down the share price of its largest bank.

In an interview for CNN with Fareed Zakaria, Soros basically "declares" that he founded an organization in Ukraine and overthrew the elected President of the country through that organization and installed his puppet. Zakaria asked: *"First on Ukraine, one of the things that many people recognized about you was that you during the revolutions of 1989 funded a lot of dissident activities, civil society groups in Eastern Europe and Poland, the Czech Republic. Are you doing similar things in Ukraine?"*

Soros answered: *"Well, I set up a foundation in Ukraine before Ukraine became independent of Russia. And the foundation has been functioning ever since and played an important part in events now."* Petro Poroshenko, Soros's installed puppet is now president of Ukraine.

Soros removed Hosni Mubarak; President of Egypt and installed his puppet Mohammad al Morsi which has been later removed by people. He funded CANVAS in Serbia which was responsible for Serbia's unrest. Later CANVAS, funded unrest in Egypt and almost every country in the Middle

East which its biggest successes were Lebanon, Tunisia and Arab Spring in the whole Middle East. All Tunisian opposition during the uprising in January 2011, received funds from Tunisian League for Human Rights, the Tunisian Association of Democratic Women, and the National Council for Liberties in Tunisia, which they, in turn, received funds from "International Federation for Human Rights (FIDH)" and National Endowment for Democracy, which are the Soros' channels connected to his Open Society.

Soros is very active in Australia. Any group that steps up against him is doomed to be racist. The "Reclaim Australia Rallies," a right-wing nationalist movement, challenged him in 2015, and was shut down by Soros backed groups in the streets chanting: *"No room for Racism."* The Unions, Greens and the Left are funded by him so does the media which as usual, create the narratives to shape a designed perception. Moreover, legalizing dope in Australia openly has Soros's fingerprints. Drugs have always been one of his main areas of interest as they affect the ability of thinking, functionality, and sovereignty of nations. Youth in Australia are Soros's direct target.

Soros influenced Australia's elections. In 2013 Soros bought $6 to $8 million worth shares of Australia's "Channel 9" before buying the whole company's $1.9 billion, and now we see this "Channel 9" is openly and explicitly attacking President Trump.

Enter, Move On, Getup and Emily's List groups have received enormous support from Soros. They are progressive agents for elections, in both Australia and the U.S. and can operate outside of Governmental control.

Albania is another country engineered by Soros and his agent, Hillary Clinton. In scandalous Clinton emails released by the WikiLeaks in Aug 2016, among them, there was an email written by Soros which says:

"Dear Hillary, A serious situation has arisen in Albania which needs urgent attention at the senior level of the US government. You may know that an opposition demonstration in Tirana on Friday "resulted in the deaths of three people and destruction of property. There are serious

concerns about further unrest connected to a counter-demonstration to be organized by the governing party on Wednesday and a follow-up event by the opposition two days later to memorialize the victims.

"The prospect of tens of thousands of people entering the streets in an already inflamed political environment bodes ill for the return of public order and the country's fragile democratic process."

Soros asks for international "community" to step in and pressure the Albanian government to cease the protests. He nominates three candidates to fly to Albania and intervene. According to the WikiLeaks, in three days upon the reception of the mail by Hilary Clinton, Lajack, the person nominated by Soros in the email, was sent to Albania by European Union's order. So while Clinton does the medium job, European Union acts as his personal Secretary too just as the United Nations did in sex workers case. The United Nations and the European Union nanny states are both their puppets and should be dismantled.

Soros has funded opposition groups and news channels in Azerbaijan and Armenia.

Lima's Cardinal Archbishop "Juan Luis Cipriani," accused Obama Government and George Soros of imposing abortion in Peru.

In an article for Reuters, George Soros writes: *"The world will face a second Great Depression unless; leaders in Europe come together in a closer political union to push through bold new policies, including the creation of a European Treasury. Adding that such a move would require a new European Union treaty* (his next plan which will be an official European nanny state). *The German public still thinks that it has a choice about whether to support the euro or to abandon it. The euro exists, and the assets and liabilities of the financial system are so intermingled on the basis of a common currency that a breakdown of the euro would cause a meltdown beyond the capacity of the authorities to contain. The new federalist moment that means new regulations and consequences. The world does need order, and that order needs maintenance."* (An authoritarian direct threat: You come together and create a

more centralized universal government, or I will create another great depression like never before in the history and put you on your knees.)

As I said before, EU is morphing into a nanny state run by arrogant elites in Brussels who assault national sovereignty of member states and feel entitled to do so, and they have zero eligibility to doing this as nobody has elected them.

Chapter 7

Saul Alinsky

Hillary Rodham Clinton is probably the most intelligent corrupt politician, who is not in jail but still on political stage, and probably an entire book cannot cover some percent of the dirt, but the reason I have to mention her is not that. Three individuals; Ex-President Barack Obama, Hillary Clinton and the Godfather of the left; the financial terrorist: George Soros, have one thing in common: Saul Alinsky.

Alinsky, the author of "Rules for Radicals," who officially dedicates his book to the LUCIFER; "Satan," is the ex-President of the United States' honorable mentor.

-Hillary Clinton, a raving socialist

Not enough yet? Let me give you more. Do you believe in a moral society which nothing is personally interpreted as good or evil but a society which

evil is evil and good is good? Well, your ex-President didn't believe in morals. His mentor is Alinsky. As an example, can a serial killer be a good mentor? Or a Dangerous Psychopath who believes in torture and cannibalism? Can they be your child's mentor and you claim your child is ok and will be a very good person in future?

No, the apple doesn't fall far from the tree.

Trevor Loudon director of the documentary movie "Enemies within" says:

"Like many young Americans, Hillary Rodham entered college as a staunch conservative. She left a raving socialist. Part of this transformation can be blamed squarely on her political mentor: Chicago Marxist radical, Saul Alinsky."

-Enemies within

In "Enemies Within," Loudon shows that Clinton and Alinsky shared a mentor-mentee relationship by showing a snapshot of a letter she mailed to him in 1971, asking him about Rules for Radicals, which was published the same year, and telling him how she misses "*our biennial conversations."*

I think everybody knows everything about Hillary Clinton but the problem is that her supporters don't care. They are demoralized.

You have to do your own research on Alinsky because what you see today in America, the brainwashed robots that someday used to be humans, are the production of Soul Alinsky's mass destruction ideology dedicated to Satan. An ideology which has been applied by his true and faithful mentees, Barack Obama, Hillary Clinton and George Soros.

Where Alinsky, dedicates his work to Lucifer, he quotes as follows:

"Lest we forget at least an over the shoulder acknowledgment to the very first radical: from all our legends, mythology and history (and who is to know where mythology leaves off, and history begins - or which is which),

the very first radical known to man who rebelled against the establishment and did it so effectively that he at least won his own kingdom - Lucifer."

You probably didn't figure out yet the severity and depth of the danger of a contaminated generation created by this book and its ideology and rules which directly threaten America and our world. A leader, a symbol and idle to Hillary Clinton and ex-President of the United States, dedicates his book to Satan. That's why in chapter 9 we will see how past decades were birthplace to an underground satanic religion which since 50's has brought up generations devoted and dedicated to Satan, who hold disturbing ceremonies and rituals.

Since the beginning of Bill Clinton's presidency in 1993, until today, the country was run by the Mafia of Clinton Foundation. If you are not familiar with how Mafia works, there are plenty of movies about the Mafia. Even one is enough. The hierarchy, the pyramid and the dead bodies behind them are not just cinematographic scenes. Mafia is the reality of a corrupt system. She got the power first with her husband's administration then through Obama's administration and now, although she had become the "Deep State's bleeding hemorrhoid" which should be cut off, but together with Obama, deep inside the shadow government, she is still running and that's because of the weakness and secrets of the deep state regarding the Clinton's Foundation and Presidency. They both have a lot on each other, and the daughter is married to Soros's nephew so… doesn't need a lot to figure out.

-Zombify the nation

Her ideology, which is Obama's ideology and George boss Soros's ideology, is what that changed our universities to communist production concentration camps. Look where she studied: Berkeley! Look which

university now is the ground zero for communism? Berkeley! Who is the reason for this transformation?

Take a look and see what are those game-changing Luciferian rules that zombified the generation and transformed them to a creepy generation who doesn't want to know, understand, read, be informed and is sensitive, offensive, victimized, violent who just screams, creeps, attacks, cries and hates and hates and hates…

Before dealing with "rules for radicals," you need to know the definition of "Community Organizer": The community organizer tactics are exactly used in Soros's nonprofit organizations, Obama's Foundation, and by left activists. In fact, you have to translate nonprofit organization to "community" if it belongs to Soros or President Obama which in sequence, it means "Center of Agitation" and the community organizer is the individual who is a "professional agitator." You will see the strategies they are using in recent riots, mobs and grass-roots are exactly copied from the tactics in this book.

- *Road to Suppression*

_ Saul Alinsky; Rules for Radicals (Those in parentheses are my personal interpretations)

-There are 8 levels of control that must be obtained before you are able to create a social state. (A communist state under the name of social) The first is the most important.

-1) Healthcare - Control healthcare and you control the people. (What was Obama's campaign all about? Healthcare.)

-2) Poverty – Increase the Poverty level as high as possible, poor people are easier to control and will not fight back if you are providing everything

for them to live. (What communist Venezuela did and what Food and Grain control provided by Climate Change agenda are going to do. Can a head of a state, who believes in increasing poverty, have any commitments to his people? When a tyranny controls food. Then people will be more than happy receiving a "minimum" from the government. Does it sound familiar recent Democratic Party's debates on "minimum wage"? That's socialism.)

-3) Debt – Increase the debt to an unsustainable level. That way you are able to increase taxes, and this will produce more poverty. (During eight years in office, President Obama added to the national debt as much as the sum of all previous 43 presidents has done together. When Obama entered the White House on Jan 20, 2009, the national debt was $10.6 trillion, and until Inauguration day on Jan 20, 2017, it became $20 trillion. That means $9.4 trillion in his eight years. What did he do with this money? The country became jobless and poor, and there were junk food meals in schools, expensive healthcare, and damaged infrastructure. So where did the money go? Endless wars, Hollywood bash parties, bribery, meddling in European governments and overthrowing Ukraine, expenses to reverse the judicial and educational system to become what they have become today.)

-4) Gun Control - Remove the ability to defend themselves from the Government. That way you are able to create a police state. (Familiar? We already covered the gun control subject, but as you see, Obama's obsession with gun control was because of his mentor's rules.)

-5) Welfare - Take control of every aspect of their lives (Food, Housing, and Income). (Climate Change agenda is the cash pot to NWO and the key to controlling the food, transportation, and income; next steps will be a piece of cake after controlling food. These are rules for Liberals by the great Master of Liberals. So how liberalism which is an infiltrated socialism, and believes in such rules is not evil?)

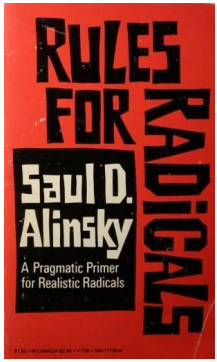
-6) Education - Take control of what people read and listen to take control

of what children learn in school. (Already successfully done. This item is so important that was mentioned both in Khazarians' protocols and in Congressional Record.)

-7) Religion - Remove the belief in the God from the Government and schools. (They were very successful. Weren't they? Maybe return to God by itself can be the most powerful strategy to defeat them.)

-8) Class Warfare - Divide the people into the wealthy and the poor. This will cause more discontent, and it will be easier to take from (Tax) the wealthy with the support of the poor. (President Obama, not only divided people in wealthy and poor categories but as he was a very good student for his mentor, by triggering blacks, Hispanics and immigrants on whites, women on men and LGBT on straight people, added a new level of racial division.)

***



"Community Organizer" is the core of Alinsky's teachings. Two months before Alinsky's death, he told a reporter: *"If there is an afterlife and I have anything to say about it, I will unreservedly choose to go to hell."*

There are volumes and volumes of pieces written about Alinsky, but among

them, you can read Michael Horowitz books or "The evil genius behind Obama" by Dr. Jerome Corsi.

According to Alinsky, DOGMA is the enemy of human freedom, and in order to enslave humans, you should use dogma to dogmatize them.

What Saul Alinsky taught his followers is: *"Power goes to two people: To those who've got the money and those who've got the people."*

Hillary Rodham, a truly devoted admirer of Saul Alinsky, who becomes Hillary Clinton after she marries Bill Clinton, wrote her 92-page senior thesis on Alinsky's theories in 1969. She was actually in love with his ruthless, undemocratic tactics.

Unlike Hillary Clinton, Barack Obama never personally met Saul Alinsky. Obama was just 11 when Alinsky died in 1972. But, he became a master practitioner of Alinsky's methods, and one of his genius community organizers and a raving agitator.

David Freddoso, the author of the 2008 book The Case Against Barack Obama, explains Obama's community-organizing efforts regarding how he handled different cases. He says: *"his proposed solution to every problem on the South Side, was a distribution of government funds …"*

Mike Kruglik, another Obama's early mentors in the Alinsky method, believed that Obama: *"was a natural, the undisputed master of agitation, who could engage a room full of recruiting targets in a rapid-fire Socratic dialogue, nudging them to admit that they were not living up to their own standards. As with the panhandler, he could be aggressive and confrontational. With probing, sometimes personal questions, he would pinpoint the source of pain in their lives, tearing down their egos just enough before dangling a carrot of hope that they could make things better."*

For several years, Barack Obama himself was the teacher of Alinsky's method in Alinsky's workshops. In mid-1985, Obama started to work with

ACORN, the important Soros's Organization we already mentioned and was behind agitating black people and obtaining their votes, Occupy Wall Street riots, Antifa and women's march. He also worked for the Alinskyite "Grassroots" political organization. I need you to dedicate special attention to this expression:"Grass-roots."

Grass-roots are political movements which instead of having an up-down strategy or from lawmakers to people, they use the bottom-up strategy. That is; they trigger local people to organize political events to gain an "effect change" from local to regional, from regional to national and then from national to international level. That's how their bottom-up approach works.

-Wolves are coming

Hillary Clinton always admitted that 1968, the year she met Alinsky in Chicago, was a watershed in her *"personal and political evolution."* Now you may think what Clinton believed in her young ages, has nothing to do with her political career as an adult. To prove this to be wrong, I refer to the left and liberals own news agency, their beloved Washington Post and the article wrote about her faith in Alinsky during all her career. (Inside parentheses are my personal notes or interpretations.)

By Peter Slevin; Washington Post Staff Writer, Sunday; March 25, 2007

"The job offer to "Miss Hillary Rodham, Wellesley College" was dated Oct. 25, 1968, and signed by Saul D. Alinsky, the charismatic community organizer who believed that the urban poor could become their own best advocates in a world that largely ignored them. (Refers to Alinsky's job offering to Hillary which she denied as she had enrolled in Law School)

"Alinsky thought highly of 21-year-old Rodham, a student government president who grew up in the Chicago suburbs. She was in the midst of a year-long analysis of Alinsky's aggressive mobilizing tactics, and he was searching for "competent political literates" to move to Chicago to build

grass-roots organizations.

Seventeen years later, another young honor student was offered a job as an organizer in Chicago. By then, Alinsky had died, but a group of his disciples hired Barack Obama, a 23-year-old Columbia University graduate, to organize black residents on the South Side while learning and applying Alinsky's philosophy of street-level democracy. The recruiter called the $13,000-a-year job "very romantic until you do it."

Today, as Obama and Hillary Rodham Clinton face off for the Democratic presidential nomination, their common connection to Alinsky is one of the striking aspects of their biographies. Obama embraced many of Alinsky's tactics and recently said his years as an organizer gave him the best education of his life. Clinton's interest was more intellectual -- she turned down the job offer -- and she has said little about Alinsky since their association became a favorite subject of conservative critics during her husband's presidency.

Alinsky was a bluff iconoclast who concluded that electoral politics offered few solutions to the have-nots marooned in working-class slums. His approach to social justice relied on generating conflict to mobilize the dispossessed. Power flowed up, he said, and neighborhood leaders who could generate outside pressure on the system were more likely to produce effective change than the lofty lever-pullers operating on the inside.

Both Obama and Clinton admired Alinsky's appeal for small-d democracy but came to believe that social progress is best achieved by working within the political system, and on a national scale. Neither candidate would agree to be interviewed about Alinsky." (refers to using the tactics in the biggest scale as a nation and by "small-d-democracy" they don't mean what you believe as democracy, but Saul Alinsky's democracy which is "oppression" as we already seen in his community organizer tactics. Small democracy stands for anti-democracy which is the deception under the etiquette of democracy. That's why Alinsky and Soros have things in common. Alinsky was the creator of reverse definitions and giving the objects the exact opposite names which will be appealing to average people. The all believe in small D and big G which means small democracy and big government.)

He continues: *"Both (Clinton and Obama) went to law school, turned to a mix of courthouse and community remedies, and eventually moved into electoral politics.*

Associates describe the candidates as combining streaks of idealism with a realistic appreciation of the politically possible, a mix the goal-oriented Alinsky would have recognized in himself. Like Alinsky, they fashioned political strategies defined more by coalitions and compromise than by the flashy but often hollow rhetorical pyrotechnics that Clinton, in her Wellesley honors thesis, called "the luxury of symbolic suicide."

-*Wolves in suits*

Other famous parts of Alinsky's infamous book are:

1-*Politics is all about power relations but to advance one's power, <u>one must couch one's positions in the language of morality</u>.*

(Remember when we talked about Soros's language and that we should be code breakers to understand his language? He uses big words, complex phrases that even reporters struggle to understand what he is talking about. He uses important moral values which when in action; he does exactly the opposite of what his slogan or motto is. The same thing is what Obama does; the same thing is what Clinton does. **They all play with words. Their house of cards is a house of words. But the ugly truth is not how they have been taught to do this, but how ordinary people are easily deceived by words.** Just name it as a good thing, and you are able to insert it into their head. Establish Censorship regulations then call it "Net Neutrality" as Obama did. Name it open internet which means a monitored internet. Ah! Open open open. Hearing the word "open" feels like someone spitting on my face. Open internet, open borders, open society which all means Soros. How could he associate the concept of control and enslavement to the word "open" that easily? All play with words. You establish an Anti-American rule and name it "Patriot Act" as President Obama did. Who will oppose it? They will ridicule you, attack you and call you a traitor to oppose a Patriotic Law)

2-*There is only three kind of people in the world: rich and powerful oppressors; poor and disenfranchised oppressed and the apathetic middle class.* (Hey middle-class people; you just heard what Alinsky and consequently his followers, Clinton, Your ex-President Obama and Soros really called you in their private, "apathetic and indifferent," are you happy with that?)

3-*Change is brought about through relentless agitation and "trouble making" of a kind that radically disrupts society*. (Familiar? All media hysteria, press barking and cherry picking of the news, Russian hoax scam, Antifa protests, Anti-health care, Anti Comey firing, Anti two scoop of ice-cream! Women march all and all and all.)

(Now listen here number 4, this one is really big!):

4-*There can be no CONVERSATION between the organizer and his opponents. The latter (opponents) must be depicted as being evil.* (Do you remember the placards and signs in Berkeley? When their motto was "Having a conversation with Fascism conservatives means to normalize their views." This is identically taken from Alinsky. "Don't talk to the Fash, Bash the Fash"…all those screams and horns in your ear, they've got their lessons very well which is the spirit of Alinsky everywhere.)

5-*The organizer can never focus on just a single issue. He must move inexhaustibly from one issue to the next*. (Constant agitation)

6- *Taunt one's opponents to the point that they label you a dangerous enemy of the establishment.* (Ridicule, Ridicule, Ridicule)

***

"True revolutionaries do not flaunt their radicalism. They cut the hair, put

on suits and infiltrate the system from within."

-Saul Alinsky

-Alinsky in action

Alinsky taught his students to cast themselves under the mask of defenders of moral principles and human decency and in order to do so, organizers must react with "shock, horror, and moral outrage." Whenever their targeted enemy in any way, misspeaks or fails to live up to the organizer's rules, there should be an outrage. This is also familiar, isn't it? As you easily realize, the core of his teaching is based on "a big and evil Deception." The Alinsky's mentees are infiltrated traitors and evil enemies within.

Enemies who use YOU to insert YOU into their two categories: Apathetic middle class or "poor oppressed." You have the freedom and possibility to choose between the two categories. What you can NOT choose, is to be in the third category which is the "rich oppressors." No! No way! That is their and only their category; ACCESS DENIED.

Alinsky wrote in his book: *"whenever possible the organizer, must deride his enemy and dismiss him as someone unworthy of being taken seriously because he is either intellectually deficient or morally bankrupt. The enemy properly goaded and guided in his reaction will be your major strength."*
(All accusations toward President Trump that aims to find a way for impeachment are

following this strategy.)

Alinsky died in 1972, but Barack Obama, Hillary Clinton, destructive Democratic Party, Stalinist media and on top of them, the international parasite; George Soros, implement his blueprint for a Socialist revolution which Obama, Clinton, and Soros, playing their usual words manipulation game, call it: "Change."

To summarize all we explained about Alinsky, we first discussed Alinsky's "levels of control" which were eight level: 1- control the nation's healthcare; 2- Increase the poverty; 3- Increase the debt; 4- Gun control to remove the ability to defend themselves from the government; 5- Control of welfare, food, housing, income; 6- Control of Education and what children read; 7- Remove God from schools and government; 8- Class Warfare to divide people.

To obtain those eight levels of control, Alinsky established 13 rules which his followers should apply before going to levels of control. These rules, which the name of the book is driven by them, act as fore steps to prepare the ground and are as follows: (Inside parentheses are my own notes)

-The first rule: *Always remember the first rule of power tactics: Power is not only what you have but what the enemy thinks you have.*

-The second rule: *Never go outside the experience of your people. When an action is outside the experience of the people, the result is confusion, fear, and retreat.* (by not going outside the experience he means; to simplify the explanation and the execution of the issue if possible, so your people can "feel" themselves into that experience and if you can't do it, don't use that issue, it is not for you, avoid it.")

-The third rule is: *Wherever possible go outside the experience of the enemy. Here you want to cause confusion, fear, and retreat.*

-The fourth rule is: *Make the enemy live up their own book of rules. You can kill them like this, for they can no more obey rules than the Christian church can live up to Christianity.* (This is exactly what Churchianity did to Christianity and what Khazarians did to Jews. Infiltrating through them by their own name and abominate the whole idea.)

-The fourth rule carries within the fifth rule: *Ridicule is man's most potent weapon. It is almost impossible to counterattack ridicule. Also, it infuriates the opposition who then react to your advantages.* (Familiar? The left's sharpest weapon)

-The sixth rule is: *A good tactic is one that your people enjoy. If your people are not having ball doing it, there is something very wrong with the tactic.* (That's why I say, we shouldn't be frightened. We should have "fun" fighting these traitors.)

-The seventh rule: *A tactic that drags on too long becomes a drag. Man can sustain militant interest in any issue for only a limited time, after which it becomes a ritualistic commitment, like going to church on Sunday mornings.* (Psy-Op tactics)

-The eighth rule: *Keep the pressure on, with different tactics and actions, and utilize all events of the period for your purpose.* (Do you notice how all recent protests show up at each event, holiday or ceremony? It doesn't matter what the event is, they go out and say the same things even though the events are irrelevant to the case.)

-The ninth rule: *The threat is usually more terrifying than the thing itself.* (Bluff, pretend, always pretend and deceive. In fact, Alinsky was famous for being a great bluffer. Honesty has no place in today's liberalism.)

-The tenth rule: *The major premise for tactics is the development of operations that will maintain a constant pressure upon the opposition. It is this unceasing pressure that results in the reactions from the opposition that are essential for the success of the campaign.* (Again Psy-ops and just like today, the unceasing attacks by the mainstream media and Hollywood. The Russian gate. The Russians, The Russians, just repeat. No evidence but still The Russians. Total Psy-Op)

-The eleventh rule is: *If you push a negative hard and deep enough, it will break through into its countersides; this is based on the principle that every positive has its negative.* (In what "ism"? According to what basis? How can every positive have its negative? Does that mean every negative has its positive too? Is there anything positive in his rules, constructions, conducts, beliefs, behavior, or lessons that he is presenting? I just see a pattern of hostility and negativity. How can this evil thinker have any empathy in his heart? He is the devil's destructive machine so how his followers went that high in the society as President, Secretary of State, and the Python Soros? I guess it's not just because we felt helpless and were stupidly optimistic about their viciousness, but because of the apathetic Middle Class as he said, "the indifferent." People who have the biggest numbers yet less intention to bother. People who think politics belongs to politicians so to get rid of it, each year they have to send some of "the accidentally" politicians that they don't know, to Congress. And these thrown balls appear to be people like Maxine Waters and Liz Warren who embarrass themselves if you ask them about the simplest law. Their irrelevant and uneducated answers will shock you drop dead.)

-The twelfth rule: *The price of a successful attack is a constructive alternative. You cannot risk being trapped by the enemy in his sudden agreement with your demand And saying "You're right—we don't know what to do about this issue. Now you tell us."* (So they protest, disrupt but don't

want you to agree with them and drop your resistance. They didn't disrupt to make you surrender and ask conditions to compromise. There is no compromise. If you surrender to an attack, there will be another "attack" as an alternative, not peace or even compromise. **They disrupt to disrupt.** The goal is to disrupt to eliminate not to disrupt to compromise. Your elimination from the political scene and oppressing you is the goal.)

-The thirteenth rule: *Pick the target, freeze it, personalize it, and polarize it*. (The most used rule by President Obama. He used it almost in every strategy that seems to be his signature. Pick the target personalize and freeze it means; to choose "the person whose fight is effective" then isolate it, cut the supports. Personalize doesn't mean design it but "make it a personal attack." Forget about the institution he or she is working with; attack the individual who will hurt more. Polarize it means pressure and ridicule that individual. Do it to the level that he or she finds no choice but to give up.")

And he always repeated one thing: *Always remember the first rule*. (Control level)

Well is there anyone who doesn't recognize these tactics today used by the army of left? They actually radiate in all Soros's campaigns, protests, events and the conduct of the partisan media.

Chapter 8

Barack Obama, "Matrix of Deviance"

The divider in chief

Years ago, once I was directed to a video of President Obama in 1995, in a memorial for his book "Dreams from my REAL father." It was a very small room with about 20 students, mostly black, where he was delivering his speech. He started to speak about his book claiming he is inspired to write this book, by his father's death. A father, who President Obama claimed to be a non-present biological father and died in 1982 in an accident. The book was written in 1995 so for me there was something wrong with being inspired by the death of his non-present father.

-I am an angry young man

My cynicism alert which has always more to do with the content than the individual was on so I had to dig more. I was shocked by the words he used in his speech as a person, who within next 13 years, became the president of the United States. All I could hear in that speech was a guy, carrying a huge burden of hate and intolerance inside. A burden which becomes the only force and fuel of his engine to go forward during the next years.

In that speech, he was anxious; he talked of white supremacy, white privilege, he said he is "an angry young man" because of white privilege, and he said in our society everything belongs to him: *"The White Man."*

It became a must for me to dig and find out where this outrage came from? His mother was a white woman; she married twice with two black men, Barack's father from Kenya and Lolo Soetoro from Indonesia. So she had no problem with interracial marriage. She loved Barack, she was always present and taking him everywhere with her within the white community

happily and proudly as his son, Barack had a big smile on his face in every photo, never seemed to be ignored, so where did this outrage come from?

Psychologically, all abandoned children grow up angry, and it doesn't matter if they are black or white. Father is gone, and they are angry about it. And sometimes they are angry at the mother as they accuse her of making their father run away. But Barack soon had a good stepfather filing the empty space.

-The White man issue

Obama's family lived in Hawaii, Kenya, Indonesia, and Kansas. During their residence in Hawaii, in 70's, the family became close friends with the black communist writer and activist; Frank Marshall Davis. Their relationship became stronger and stronger to the point that Marshal first became Barack's mentor, and then filled the position of a father. Obama always spoke of him as his *"real and mentor father"* as he did also in the video I was watching.

In his book "Recounts," Obama writes that Frank not only had told him *"college was merely an advanced degree in compromise,"* but also had cautioned him not to *"start believing what they tell you about equal opportunity and the American way and all that sh**."*

The man, who was an explosive progressive communist had a monumental influence on Obama and directed him in a wrong direction. Barack, not having a powerful father figure, grasped his destructive ideas as the main structure to construct his own personality. The most influential years of Marshal on Obama were from 1979 to his death in 1987. But the revolution in Barack's personality, took place in 1979 when he had 18 years old. A change that caused him to enroll in political sciences at the University of Columbia.

The passage which Obama read from his book in the video had a quote from Marshal Davis who assured Obama" *"black people have a reason to hate."*

In 1979, he entered the University of Columbia in Political Sciences.

In December 1980, Obama was already a well indoctrinated active Marxist who was attending meetings of the Democratic Socialist Party of America and also very active in the anti-apartheid movement. He openly admitted that a Communist revolution in the U.S. was imminent.

In 1982, his father died in an accident. In 1983, he graduated from Columbia University with a degree in Political Sciences.

The damage has already been done. He was openly a communist, but he was not still radicalized.

He came to know Saul Alinsky; the Godfather of Agitation in his last year of graduation. He got more familiar with his rules and methods gradually, and in 1985, he officially became an Alinsky's Community Organizer. He took a job with the New York branch of the U.S. Public Interest Research Group as a community organizer. He also started to work with ACRON. That was where he could openly operate Saul Alinsky's tactics and become a master of agitation.

What does a community organizer do? Does it have anything to do with organizing a community? Not at all. It means completely the opposite. **Community organizing means disorganizing and agitating the community. The methods are building agitator groups and angry protests**. It is an anti-capitalist agitation, which the organizer has to make people so angry to push them for a change and we already discussed the word "change" in the leftist dictionary means "communist revolution." Community organizers believe themselves to be America's fixers.

-The black Jackpot

Here I go back to Obama's 1990 memorial and to the sentence that grabbed my instant attention: *"I am an angry young man. I am very angry."* That was the phrase that triggered me to investigate. Why is he angry and where does this anger come from? It was right here in the previous paragraph when

I recognized; there was no such anger. It never existed in him.

The anger which Obama was talking about and repeating around was a psy-op on the public. He had LEARNED to have anger. He would fail to sympathize with the plight of people whom he wanted to influence if not. It was his secret to win. He needed that anger to be different. He had learned his lesson from Davis. It was rigged like a trap to ensnare black people to follow him. So he could reach the position of power. He had a white mother; he was educated in best universities at a good expense, he was not poor, he was not rich but never poor, he was tall and handsome, he had it all. Any guy at his situation could have all the fun in the world in those years. **The anger was fabricated because it was trendy and it was priceless. It was like hitting the jackpot, and sure he hit the jackpot.**

-*Master of agitation*

Racial resentment at that time was like a dead bear-stock in the market which could become a bull-stock and go high as soon as anybody with the right knowledge and insider trade tactics could touch it. What could be the insider knowledge to spike such a stock? Agitation. What does a community organizer do? Agitation. He creates "paranoia" and skillfully directs the direction of this paranoia, to the targeted community which he aims to benefit. What will be the tactic? "By any means possible." Does the phrase look familiar? Do we not see "By any means possible" In Antifa, Black Lives Matter, and all left protests today? Did we not see the outcome of this "By any means possible" in Berkeley? Today in 2017 and with recent protests we know that this "any means possible" means verbal and physical attack, shut down speeches, events, protests, rallies, spread lie, fear, hysteria, propaganda, fake news, and blocking any movement the opposition group holds and not to forget the recent urge of mainstream violence which openly demands terror, assassination, tacking a brick, rape and threatening the individual, their family and relatives of whom they disagree with. Was Barack Obama successful in transforming the bear market of racial resentment into a bull market? Just check the media from 2006 and then

especially between 2008 and 2016 and now. What is the main argument? Race.

-Chief of mischiefs

In fact, after leaving the office, Obama is back to his real job as a Community Organizer. That's what we see in the streets; Obama. Behind all the agitation in the streets you see; Barack Obama's brain, his operatives like Valerie Jarrett and Soros's money. Obama was one of the best community organizers that history has ever seen so don't underestimate this. According to Alinsky, these organizers should *"rub raw the resentment of the people and agitate to the point of conflict while pretending to be middle-class folks in suits."*

Alinsky taught, organizers must target the same system they reject, penetrate it and occupy the highest rank positions to acquire power. They have to make themselves attractive to the middle class of the society despite rejecting their values and calling them "Apathetic middle class." This is the formula for revolution. Once power is obtained, organizers can show their true colors.

Obama didn't become the president to be a president and to do the president. Obama became the president to infiltrate the system from within and break it into pieces.

Alinsky called this infiltration, "Social Justice." That's why we have social justice warriors everywhere in left organizations. They are all Alinsky followers. He believed this infiltration could not be achieved through regular politics but through "actions." He says: *"Direct action is barely disguised code for the occasional use, and the omnipresent threat, of mob mischief, unleashed against the law-abiding bourgeoisie. The organizer prospers by defining down our ethical boundaries or, looked at the other way, by legitimizing extortion."*

He continues: *"In the short run, the goal of direct action is sheer extortion—i.e., to coerce capitulation in the controversy of the moment, be it a private business's right to compensate employees or build production plants as it sees fit; a state's sovereign power to defend itself by enforcing immigration laws; or Leviathan's grab of one-sixth of the U.S. economy under the banner of 'healthcare reform.' Over the long haul, the goal is to demoralize civil society, to convince opponents that the 'change' in regular processes—particularly, reliance on the law—will be unavailing."*

As you remember, demoralizing the society was the first phase of having a Communist State according to Yuri Bezmenov in the previous chapter.

-Workshop: How to bring down America?

Since, 1985, Obama was not happy with just working as a community organizer, so he started to teach Alinsky methods in the workshop for several years. In 1987 he was already a "hard left radical." From that point, he did all he could to radiate violence and place it on the road of his social acceptance.

In 1998, he entered Harvard Law School and took all these experiences with him in Harvard.

In 1990, he wrote an essay which later, has been added to his book: *"After Alinsky";* as a Chapter: *"Community Organizing in Illinois."* As you see, Obama writes a book on Alinsky and Clinton dedicates her Thesis to Alinsky. Both politicians are fully drowned in Alinsky, but Obama kept it alive and flourished until the present day. Seems Obama, every day, discovers something new in Alinsky's methods.

The progress of Obama was well recognized by Saul Alinsky's son David, during his 2008's presidential campaign. He (David Alinsky) wrote: *"Obama learned his lesson well. I am proud to see that my father's model for organizing is being applied successfully beyond local community organizing*

to affect the democratic campaign in 2008. It is a fine tribute to Saul Alinsky as we approach his 100th birthday."

Yes, it was beyond Alinsky's imagination that his "infiltrated pupil in suits," became The President of the United States and his book became his Bible, and his rules were executed one by one.

About his years in college, in a passage of his book, *"the memories of my REAL father*," Obama wrote: *"To avoid being mistaken for a sellout, I chose my friends carefully. The more politically active black students. The foreign students. The Chicanos. The Marxist Professors and the structural feminists and punk-rock performance poets. We smoked cigarettes and wore leather jackets. At night, in the dorms, we discussed neocolonialism, [the socialist, anti-colonialist revolutionary] Franz Fanon, Eurocentrism, and patriarchy. When we ground out our cigarettes in the hallway carpet or set our stereos so loud that the walls began to shake, we were resisting bourgeois society's stifling constraints. We weren't indifferent or careless or insecure. We were alienated."*

Obama believed in working WITH the "system," and penetrate inside organizations, institutions, lawmakers, and churches in order to undermine them. His goal was to bring capitalism to its knees and to transform it from within. His gradual plan was focused on creating an anti-capitalism reform which should necessarily be built up slowly and with patience. In that case, the reform would be strong enough to shake the system and its joints, therefore, abolishing the Constitution would be as easy as possible. In fact, Obama acted just like a respectable snake-oil salesman and peddled the defective product in the public square in plain sight.

-Who is a community organizer?

America voted the "Enemy Within." An enemy who was planning for so

long but didn't have the way to succeed. An enemy who is carrying a burden of 200 years "Hate" under the skin. **America had a dream to vote for a black man, but she voted the "wrong" black man.** America voted The Matrix of Deviance who gave birth to the deviated and divided America that we see today.

One of Obama's most effective tactics, rather than Alinsky's ridicule and agitation, was "intimidation." He organized protests to rush into private meetings and events and threatened the leaders related to the subject matter. Just like what Antifa does today. All methods in Alinsky's manual are used to create "Anger." Anger, in Alinsky's philosophy, is the core, the heart, the god of his strategy to organize a "Communist Revolution." **Community organizer uses all his methods to create anger which leads to systematic acquisition of power by pushing the poor or as he says "the oppressed", through the anger and destroying the sense of morality and desensitizing the public toward violence, chaos and create discontent to explode the society and accomplish the "upheaval" that is needed to have a dictatorship of Proletariat; A revolution through a civil war.** The "apathetic" middle class and the "oppressed poor" will be used, up to this point and ordered not to settle for anything less than a whole new system. And here, right here at this point, the organizers will reveal their real identity which is "their oppressor identity" and set up a whole new system, new totalitarian constitution, a new form of living which money and power belong to "oppressors" and a minimum wage, slavery, and prison, will belong to "apathetic middle class" and "poor oppressed" that were used to establish the Marxist government. **Right here at this moment, "The Oppressors" enter the game and kick the "Proletarian Bottom" out, and the "Communist State" governs of behalf of them "played fools" who will soon be microchipped like a cattle. This is the big "Deception" of the Communism heaven.**

....." I am an ANGRY young man. I am very ANGRY".....

-Legacy: Race Race Race Race

Obama graduated from Harvard in 1992 and married Michele the same year. Between 1992 and 2004, he just worked on race concentrated issues. These are the titles that he taught in his workshops and speeches: *"Current Issues in Racism and the Law", "current problems in American race relations and the role the law has played in structuring the race debate"," how the legal system was affected by the continued prevalence of racism in society", "how the legal system has dealt with particular incidents of racism", "the comparative merits of litigation, legislation, and market solutions to the problems of institutional racism in American society."*

Race Race all about Race. According to The New York Times; Obama taught only three subjects at the University of Chicago Law School: Race, rights, and gender. New York Times writes: *"He (Obama) assigned a 1919 catalog of lynching victims, including some who were first raped or stripped of their ears and fingers, others who were pregnant or lynched with their children, and some whose charred bodies were sold off, bone fragment by bone fragment, to gawkers. ... Are there legal remedies that alleviate not just existing racism, but racism from the past?"*

Adam Gross, now a public interest lawyer in Chicago, wrote in his class notes in April 1994: *"Liberals flocked to his (Obama) classes. After all, the professor was a progressive politician."*

-The angry black man becomes the authentic black man

Obama, a man with an agenda, prepared by Frank Marshall Davis, sealed by Saul Alinsky and groomed by Prince Al-waleed bin Talal from Saudi Arabia was ready to be applied by George Soros to take the position and occupy the Oval Office. Tell me if you know any other combination more dangerous than this in the history? For example, what could have happened to the world if Josef Stalin and Adolf Hitler were both allies on the same side?

Obama, the "Angry young black man" used the anger to become an "authentic black man," and his individual strategy was not fixing the problem but to create blame. And to do so, he chose the most aggressive tactic, and that was exaggerating the black victimization to tenderize the mind of the masses.

The racial fights you see today come from there.

I do not recall a group, person, or a news media between 1998 to 2004 talking about race, blaming on race or accusing you of being a racist or even something close to that. It was utterly inexistent before 1998. Pressure your memory and think about what I am saying. Do you remember anything like, the racial climate that we are dealing with today, in the 80's or 90's? This is all Obama's souvenir to this country and to the world. **All we hear today is race and gender and rights. The same three issues that Obama well worked on by agitating, manipulating, intimidating, and ridiculing. He used these tactics both academically, and on street level to reach where we are today. Deviance at its highest level;** a boiling society damaged beyond repair if we don't take the right approach.

- How to overthrow Trump administration?

Obama by revolting women against men, blacks against whites, gays against Christian straights, illegal immigrants on whites, blacks on police and especially, criminals against justice department! just separated the body of the society. Now even criminals are victimized. Poor criminals who have been oppressed by law enforcement if they get arrested!

The hatred, division, and violence he planted in America are so broad that seems unlikely to heal. The mainstream media act as cheerleaders in "How to overthrow Trump administration and shed blood on the streets." Hollywood crybabies are upset as nobody will hold celebrity bash parties in the White House anymore. The glamour parties and catwalk of the outfits are gone with the wind. Corporate media, Hollywood and the Shadow Government, are plotting together. What you hear from the media is The

Shadow Government's desperation and panic. But it is Obama still running the country in secret. The love-relationship between him and the media aimed to glorify him as a black superhero and every subject that could challenge this "must," receives a total blackout or a partisan attack from the media.

-Vehicle of destruction

We have to thank God that the demonic marriage between Old Rothschild establishment, Soros, and Obama, put the destruction Bulldozer on such a speed that the destruction took place during our generation so we could recognize the pattern. The change was so drastic and fast that whoever at the age of 40, or even 30, could feel it, believe it and wake up. This is a real chance to be alive in this demonic period and to be able to make a difference by helping to restore humanity and fight back. If it happened through the next 70 years, slowly and creepy, as it always used to be, we would not be able to distinguish it, and our world based on morals and humanity have been forever gone. **Having a slow makeover, there would have been no way to return and save the world. Instead, the speed of this destruction revealed the pattern and the pattern made us recognize what they call a conspiracy is in fact, the reality because it is there.** It is so tangible; we can see it, feel it, and touch it. By 2016's election, we rediscovered our power which we, ourselves had it undermined by all the mainstream media lies and efforts and by government's regulations.

Why Obama's administration didn't want you to save money and your guns? Why did they hate America's prosperity and its business? Because there comes the power; **"Individuals Sovereignty." Without the Second Amendment, there will be no freedom of speech without the right to defend it. No other Amendment will preserve its power if the Second Amendment be taken out. If people can defend themselves and be self-sufficient, they have the power. "We, the people," that is the source of America's power. Not in gold mines or oil wells, not in its nuclear power or industry, they all can be taken out by a tyrant but in "American**

Individual," his gun and his auto-sufficiency. "We the People"...There is where the true power is.

Barack Obama forgot something. Playing the race card at his time made him win because it was trendy and nobody was playing that card, nobody was injecting the idea or talking about it because it was inexistent. Today, at our time, every single opportunist is playing the race card, and we are vomiting. It's a burnt card. It's out of fashion, it's disgusting, and it needs to stop. Nobody is going to win with that burnt card anymore because we are not going to buy it.

"Bigotry against any group should be disqualifying for high office."

Alan Dershowitz

Obama's past is totally sealed. Unlike any president or politician before him, he has just been plucked out of nowhere. But the reason he has been plucked was his hate against white people, and his radical socialism which combining together could run over America. He was the best shot for Stalinist Democrats. The best possible divider.

Obama won his presidential race, by following Alinsky's rules and implementing them word by word. We should fight back just the same. Studying and using their own tactics against them as there is no other option dealing with folks who use those rules. No lecturing, no kindness, no forgiveness or being on defense will work with Alinsky's rules. With Alinsky, people become hardliners.

-The Shadow President

Barack Obama didn't leave. He is trolling Trump administration both secretly and openly at the same time. At the time President Trump was in G7 summit in May 2017 in Europe; Italy, Obama flew to Europe too. He not only was trolling the President to steal the scenes but also said: *"As I have still influence, we can MARGINALIZE those who want to divide us. We can't hide behind the wall*"...This is officially and publicly trolling a sitting

president who was elected to "build the wall." This is the Trump derangement syndrome **by an ex-president who should have gone through a peaceful transition of power as American tradition demands, but he feels entitled as he is the bulletproof face of the shadow government.**

Remember the Saul Alinsky's rules? Pick the target, freeze it, personalize it and polarize it. That's what he is doing; marginalizing a democratically elected president. **A systematic siege. The resort to slapping on a sitting president's policies is simply bullying. He is desperate to push a full-on conflict. Whom does he think he is lecturing for? A nation of imbeciles?**

Barack Obama stuck on a big lie to take power, and once he gained it, used the tool of "stay" to control the information and trading the US economy, resources, military, infrastructure, and entertainment. He was predominant and moved toward his goal which was "the elimination of the United States" gradually and brick by brick.

And he stayed…

-The Constitution is not fluid!

President Obama; openly vowed to "fundamentally transform" the United States, at day one on his inauguration. He meant what he said. He always wrote about the American Constitution as: *"not a static but rather a living document and must be read in the context of an ever-changing world."* And by "must be read in the contest" he absolutely meant: "Interpreting the constitution and not implementing the law as it's written." He always appointed individuals who believed in interpreting the constitution rather than applying it as written. It shouldn't be a surprise that George Soros lived for the same concept and his organizations are constantly working to "deconstruct and reinterpret" the constitution to the point that becomes a completely useless paper ready to change in 2020. Soros's Open Society Institute was the financial sponsor of a Yale Law School conference called *"The Constitution in 2020, a progressive vision of what the Constitution*

ought to be." This is the same "Fundamentally Transforming America" which Obama was talking about on his day one, inauguration day: "*What the Constitution ought to be in 2020."*

As you see, I didn't go through numerous stories about President Obama's exotic background, his "mother," his birth certificate in Kenya, his true biological father, his "wife," his "daughters" or his "faith," none of them. I just went through the official story of him, born in Hawaii, his official father, his official mentor father as he calls Frank Marshall Davis so, and his official commitment to Alinsky. Also what officially misses from his Presidential background records. Let other people write about unofficial stories. What we have here is a horrible truth which opens your eyes. **Treason through the shadow government and its media, who let an official radical white hater communist sympathizer, with his strings in Soros's hand, sit on the highest throne in the world, infiltrate like a Trojan horse and do everything to eliminate it from within.** Treason; which the result of 2017 election, threatens its core interests and sooner or later, it will reach a threshold which to save the lost agenda, deep state's violence becomes inevitable, and starts a civil war, and if we still have our wits and scruples, we should be ready by a torrent of condemnation and systematic action.

Chapter 9

RING OF THE CABAL

This chapter is not suitable for people under age 18 and ultra-sensitive individuals.

The language of some segments is graphic and includes explicit sexuality.

Discretion required.

In previous chapters and in different contexts we gave you a brief explanation of leading actors of today's world. In this chapter, however, we are going to link the whole cartel. That means connecting all the actors we already talked about and connect them specifically with names.

We reveal the connections between the Federal Reserve, British Royals, The Vatican, The House of Saud, Huma Abedin, Clinton Foundation, Justin Trudeau, George Soros, CIA, Barack Obama and North Korea.

Let's start with Obama – Saudi connections.

- Prince Al-Waleed Bin Talal from the House of Saud

Soros had employed all Obama administration through Citi Group, and Citi

Group is linked to the house of Saud and directly to Prince Al-Waleed Bin Talal who owns large stocks of Citi Group. Al-Waleed has been Clinton's primary financial & political sponsor for decades, but now her ropes have been cut off. Here again, Soros is the middleman between Obama administration and Saudi Arabia.

Prince Al-Waleed Bin Talal is the founder of HUMA; The Islamic Studies at Harvard University.

As we said before, President Obama's university documents are sealed. Therefore, nobody can look into those documents and see how the former president paid for his Harvard studies. His campaign spokesperson's answer to the question was just: "student loans."

But as we know, there should be another copy of "student loans" in Harvard loan registries which there is none for president Obama during 1988-1991 and after. Dean of Students, the Director of Student Financial Services, the Registrar, or the Bursar of Harvard Law School, None of them has any specific information on this.

- Donald Walden A.K.A Khalid Al-Mansour

In 1988, Percy Sutton, a former Manhattan Borough president, in an interview for a New York cable channel said that a Muslim activist: Khalid Al-Mansour, who was Prince Al-Waleed's advisor, approached Sutton and asked his help to get Obama to the Harvard Law School. He had asked Sutton to write a letter of recommendation for Obama and Sutton did so.

On Sep 23, 2012, Frank Miele of Daily Inter Lake wrote a fascinating article that I prefer to quote it here just as it is even though it is a long article, but it's entirely worthy to be read.

He writes:

"*Searching old newspapers is one of my favorite pastimes, and I have tried to use them many times to shed light on current events — or to inform readers about how the past is a prologue to our very interesting present-day*

quandaries.

"Recently, I came across a syndicated column from November 1979 that seemed to point 30 years into the future toward an obscure campaign issue that arose briefly in the 2008 presidential campaign.

Though by no means definitive, it provides an interesting insight, at least, into how Chicago politics intersected with the black power movement and Middle Eastern money at a certain point in time. Whether it has any greater relevance to the 2012 presidential campaign, I will allow the reader to decide. In order to accomplish that, I will also take the unusual step of providing footnotes for this column so that each of you can do the investigative work for yourself."

"The column itself had appeared in the St. Petersburg (Fla.) Evening Independent of Nov. 6, but it was the work of a veteran newspaperman who at the time was working for the prestigious Chicago Tribune and whose work was syndicated nationally.

So far as I know, this 1979 column has not previously been brought to light, but it certainly should be because it broke some very interesting news about the "rumored billions of dollars the oil-rich Arab nations are supposed to unload on American black leaders and minority institutions." The columnist quoted a black San Francisco lawyer who said, "It's not just a rumor. Aid will come from some of the Arab states."

"Well, if anyone would know, it would have been this lawyer — Donald Warden, who had helped defend OPEC in an antitrust suit that year and had developed significant, ties with the Saudi royal family since becoming a Muslim and taking the name Khalid Abdullah Tariq al-Mansour.

Al-Mansour told columnist Vernon Jarrett that he had presented the "proposed special aid program to OPEC Secretary-General Rene Ortiz" in September 1979, and that "the first indications of Arab help to American blacks may be announced in December." Maybe so, but I looked high and wide in newspapers in 1979 and 1980 for any other stories about this aid package funded by OPEC and never found it verified."

“You would think that a program to spend “$20 million per year for 10 years to aid 10,000 minority students each year, including blacks, Arabs, Hispanics, Asians and, native Americans” would be referred to somewhere other than one obscure 1979 column, but I haven't found any other word of it.

Maybe the funding materialized, maybe it didn't, but what's particularly noteworthy is that this black Islamic lawyer who “for several years [had] urged the rich Arab kingdoms to cultivate stronger ties to America's blacks by supporting black businesses and black colleges and giving financial help to disadvantaged students” was also the same lawyer who allegedly helped arrange for the entrance of Barack Obama into Harvard Law School in 1988.

That tale had surfaced in 2008 when Barack Obama was a candidate for president and one of the leading black politicians in the country — Percy Sutton of New York — told an interviewer on a Manhattan TV news show that he had been introduced to Obama “by a friend who was raising money for him. The friend's name is Dr. Khalid al-Mansour, from Texas. He is the principal adviser to one of the world's richest men. He told me about Obama.”

“This peculiar revelation engendered a small hubbub in 2008 but was quickly dismissed by the Obama campaign as the ditherings of a senile old man. I don't believe President Obama himself ever denied the story personally, and no one has explained how Sutton came up with this elaborate story about Khalid al-Mansour if it had no basis in fact, and in any case, al-Mansour no longer denies it.

Back in 2008, while actually supporting Hillary Clinton in the New York primary, Percy Sutton was interviewed on TV and said that he thought Barack Obama was nonetheless quite impressive. He also revealed that he had first heard about Obama 20 years previously in a letter where al-Mansour wrote, “There is a young man that has applied to Harvard. I know that you have a few friends up there because you used to go up there to speak. Would you please write a letter in support of him?”

Sutton concluded in the interview, "I wrote a letter of support of him to my friends at Harvard, saying to them I thought there was a genius that was going to be available and I certainly hoped they would treat him kindly."

"Until now, there really has been no context within which to understand the Sutton story or to buttress it as a reliable account other than the reputation of Sutton himself as one of the top leaders of the black community in Manhattan — himself a noted attorney, businessman, and politician. But the new discovery of the 1979 column that established Khalid al-Mansour's interest in creating a fund to give "financial help to disadvantaged students" does provide a clue that he might indeed — along with his patron, Arab Prince Al-waleed bin Talal — have taken an interest in the "genius" Barack Obama.

It also might be considered more than coincidence that the author of that 1979 newspaper column was from Chicago, where Barack Obama settled in 1986 a few years after his stint at Columbia University. It is certainly surprising that the author of that column was none other than Vernon Jarrett, the future (and later former) father-in-law of Valerie Jarrett, who ultimately became the consigliatore of the Obama White House.

It is also noteworthy that Vernon Jarrett was one of the best friends and a colleague of Frank Marshall Davis, the former Chicago journalist and lifelong communist who moved to Hawaii in the late 1940s and years later befriended Stanley and Madelyn Dunham and their daughter Stanley Ann, the mother of Barack Obama."

Very interesting…

So Khalid Al-Mansour prior to becoming a Muslim was "Donald Warden," a broker/enabler for Prince Al-Waleed to spend $20,000,000 a year for ten years on Black/Hispanic students to become Influential politicians installed by Al-Waleed. The same Al-Mansour, very accidentally asks Sutton to write a recommendation letter for Barack Obama in order to be accepted in Harvard.

At the time, Harvard cost around $75,000 for the three years that Obama attended. According to Mike Armini, president of the Harvard Law Review and Harvard's spokesman, Obama received no stipend from the school.

In 2004, as a United States Senate candidate, Barack Obama was required to file a financial disclosure form claiming his assets, income, consulting contracts and liabilities in full details. Obama listed "zero" under liabilities in 2004 and in all subsequent U.S. Senate financial disclosure forms. There are no college loans mentioned in the entire financial disclosure even back in 2000. Obama's spokesman ignored any connection with Khalid Al-Mansour but if so, where did he get the money to go to Harvard?

What if he was paid off by Prince Al-Waleed to infiltrate the U.S? Why Al-Waleed established Harvard's HUMA? Would a Saudi Arabian Prince do that with no interest? What if American people voted for a "Mansourian candidate," funded by Muslim Hardliner Prince Al-Waleed, enabled by Al Mansour and introduced by far left-wing billionaire George Soros? Why is Soros the middleman acting as a joint in any connection?

- Huma Abedin & Hassan Abedin

Huma Mahmood Abedin was a long-time aide to Hillary Clinton. She served as Deputy Chief of Staff at the State Department of Obama's administration while Hillary Clinton was Secretary of State from 2009-2013; she is also the wife of former Democratic Congressman Anthony Weiner of New York who is convicted for sexting an underage teen. Abedin is raised in Saudi Arabia and identifies herself as a practicing Muslim.

In June 2012, former Republican Congresswoman Michele Bachmann of Minnesota sent a letter to the Deputy Inspector General at the Department of State. The letter says: *"information has recently come to light that raises serious questions about Department of State policies and activities that appear to be a result of influence operations conducted by individuals and organizations associated with the Muslim Brotherhood."*

As proof of these, Bachmann stated: *"the Department's Deputy Chief of*

Staff, Huma Abedin, has three family members — her late father, her mother and her brother — connected to Muslim Brotherhood operatives and/or organizations. Her position affords her routine access to the Secretary and to policy-making."

The letter was sent to Harold Geisel, the Deputy Inspector General at the Department of State, while copies were sent to the Departments of Homeland Security, Justice, Defense and the Office of the Director of National Intelligence.

Upon a subpoena and a search warrant on sexting allegations obtained by the Special Victims Unit (SVU), NYPD found 662,000 emails regarding Weiner's engagement in all sorts of sexual activities via the Internet.

But among them, they found 11,000 emails with the addresses: "state.gov" and some were classified, other were marked as: "Top Secret." This led NYPD to contact FBI and re-open its investigation into Hillary Clinton. Meanwhile, the emails were forwarded by Huma Abedin from her secure US State Department e-mail address, to her non-secure Yahoo.com email address and emails were programmed to "synch" to computers at home. So among other computers at Abedin's home, Weiner's laptop which was under investigation got all the state department emails, and all the emails his wife Huma sent or received involving anyone else.

According to damning criminal evidence they found, under "Life Insurance" folder, NYPD warned the federal government that if indictments of Hillary Clinton and her co-conspirators were not forthcoming on time, the NYPD would release information on its own about some of the criminal records revealed on that Laptop. After a while, considering that the federal government still hasn't charged Hillary Clinton, leaks are slowly getting out through different channels. It has been rumored that officer Familia, killed on duty in her car, that we thoroughly explained under de Blasio section, was one of the NYPD officers who watched the damning information on Anthony Weiner's laptop and one of those officers who vomited by seeing

the scenes and promised to tell. Although a rumor and not an official report, I think we should consider it because she was shot for no reason. Sitting in her car and somebody opens fire.

A leak on “SuperStation95” sources in New York, reveals an e-mail from Huma Abedin to her brother, Hassan Abedin, seized from Anthony Weiner's laptop. This particular e-mail says:

>> ON SEPTEMBER 03, 2016 AT 8:57 PM. HUMA ABEDIN @YAHOO.COM WROTE:

>> SORRY FOR MY LATE REPLY, HASSAN. YES, LET ME

>> TELL YOU ABOUT HER. THE WOMAN IS SO ODD, SO STARVED FOR

>> VALIDATION, SO TORMENTED AND VAIN IT IS A CONSTANT

>> SURPRISE TO ME THAT ANYONE TAKES HER SERIOUSLY.

>> EVERYONE ON THE TEAM KNOWS HOW UNWELL SHE IS, BUT

>> THEY’RE MORE DETERMINED THAN EVER TO SEE HER WIN. THIS

>> WOMAN THAT HAS A DOZEN SEIZURES A DAY. THIS GODLESS

>> SHRIEKING MALCONTENT PASSED OUT IN HER MEDICAL VAN.

>> THIS WALKING CADAVER. SHE’S NONFUNCTIONAL. HASSAN,

>> NOBODY CARES. WE SOBER HER UP FOR SPEECHES AND

>> INDULGE THE PRESS CORPS WITH CHEAP SENTIMENT. THE FIRST

>> FEMALE PRESIDENT. THE LAST GLASS CEILING, ETC. THEY TRIP

>> OVER THEMSELVES LINING UP BEHIND HER. SURELY THEY

KNOW

>> IT IS NOT HER THEY'RE GETTING. IT'S THE ONE IN THE CORNER,

>> THE QUIET HELPER, YOUR SISTER HUMA. YOU ASKED ME ONCE

>> HOW I DID IT. HOW DID I TAKE THE CASTLE? HASSAN, I DIDN'T

>> TAKE IT, THEY GAVE IT TO ME. YES, THERE WAS A COST. I WILL

>> ADMIT, SUBJECTING MYSELF TO AW AND WJC (AW = Anthony Weiner, and WJC = William Jefferson Clinton)

>> IS MORTAL TORTURE. BUT I DO IT

>> GLADLY, BROTHER, EVERYTHING THEY ASK OF ME, HOWEVER

>> SICK AND DEPRAVED. I DO IT, AND I SMILE, REJOICING AT THE

>> THOUGHT OF WHOSE GLORY I SERVE.

……

With reference to this email, Huma Abedin admits:

"I do it, and I smile, rejoicing at the thought of whose glory I serve."

Whose glory does a practicing Muslim serve? Huma Abedin, the leader of Muslim Students Association (MSA) while she was in college at George Washington University has very close ties to Muslim Brotherhood.

Huma's mother Saleha is one of the "Muslim Sisterhood" leaders; the equivalent of Muslim brotherhood for women. She presents Al- Naseef; and Al-Naseef has very close ties to leader number two of Muslim brotherhood

Abdullah bin Bayyah from one side, and to Prince Al-Waleed from another side.

Left: Abdullah bin Bayyah Right: Al Naseef

Left: Al Naseef Right: Prince Al-Waleed

Huma scandal is not a simple issue. It should be called Humagate and should be overviewed under full scrutiny. If you want to know why blue states are being run in the present situation, the answer is here; right on these pictures.

In an article, very well documented, prepared and written, by Walid Shoebat, we see the picture below.

Which shows Prince Al-Waleed bin Talal, seated behind desk and Hassan Abedin; Huma's brother, wearing a blue tie, sitting in front of him on the other side of the table in a friendly meeting.

The same Prince Al-Waleed we were talking about him lobbying to get president Obama accepted in Harvard and paying his tuition. Why should relatives of Obama holdovers' who have parental and other ties to Muslim Brotherhood meet the same Prince who wanted Obama in office? Aren't they just installed puppets serving him and reporting him back?

Hassan Abedin has been "the key" in furthering the Islamic agenda and has worked with Saudi Prince Al-Waleed bin Talal on a program titled "spreading Islam to the west." According to the Sunday Times, the University of Al-Azhar (or better say the Jihadists' university), actively links with Oxford Center for Islamic Studies (OCIS), where Huma's brother works.

If you want to know what type of academic center the Oxford Center for Islamic Studies (OCIS) is just look at the list on picture below.

ANNUAL REPORT 2004-2005
OF THE TRUSTEES
OF THE ISLAMIC TRUST
(Oxford Centre for Islamic Studies)

St George's Mansions
George Street
OXFORD OX1 2AR

PATRON: H.R.H. The Prince of Wales
(Registered with the Charity Commission: No. 293072)

The Trustees of the Islamic Trust (Oxford Centre for Islamic Studies) present their annual report for the year ended 31st August 2005 under the Charities Act 1993, together with the audited accounts for the year ended 31st March 2005, and confirm that the latter comply with the requirements of the Act, the Declaration of Trust and the Charities SORP 2000. The Charity is governed by its Declaration of Trust dated 10th October 1985 and last amended in 1995.

CHARITY TRUSTEES

BOARD OF TRUSTEES
The Board is a self-appointing body consisting of 14 members, two of whom are nominated by the University of Oxford for election to the Board. Retiring Trustees can be re-elected.

Dr Abdullah Omar Naseef (Chairman)
Pehin Abdul Aziz Umar (Vice-Chairman) *
HRH Prince Turki Al-Faisal bin Abdulaziz **
Tan Sri Dato Ahmad Sarji bin Abdulhamid
Sir Marrack Goulding
Professor Keith B Griffin
Mr Easa Saleh Al-Gurg CBE
Professor Ali A Mazrui
Mr Mohamed Abdulaziz Al-Mutawa
Dr William Macmillan
Professor Muhammad Rabay Nadwi
Dr Yusuf Al-Qaradawi
Mr Khalid Ahmed Yousef Zainal Alireza***
Dr Ali Al-Shamlan

Enough to say that Dr. Yusuf al-Qaradawi, is the global spiritual leader (the boss) of all Muslim Brotherhood around the world and Huma's brother Hassan, worked at the same OCIS's board.

Khalid Al-Mansour who endorsed Obama is not a typical activist that you may imagine. He has been a preacher of hate for the United States and white race for decades. On Oct 26, 1990, in a speech in Cape Town, he said:

"All over the world in 2050, when from every people in Europe one will be a born Muslim, we will have finally a real opportunity to have world peace. "

But to understand what his peace may mean we refer to another sample of his speeches addressing black community to slaughter white people. He

said:

"Whatever you do to [white people], they deserve it, God wants you to do it, and that's when you cut out the nose, cut out the ears, take flesh out of their body, don't worry because God wants you to do it."

Isn't this the same thing happening in Africa now?

Who was the most active preacher in Africa for the past 50 years?

Khalid Al Mansour!

Maybe you can get an idea what their 2050's peaceful world will look like. Something like 2017's Africa where white farmers are cut with machetes and the government's parliament officially declares confiscating and attacking white farmers is necessary.

Watch Al Mansour's speeches. He is a Wahhabi pro-Jihadist who shouts, jumps and spews hate and anguish with every single word he says. He worked so hard to radicalize Africa, Europe, the U.S and the Middle East. Now in 2017, those white farmers who survived are running away from Africa for fear of being slaughtered and this happens because people like Al-Mansour have radicalized black Africans with above savage phrases since decades and now their work blossoms. For years this man has been Al-Waleed's best adviser. So what kind of a man can be this Prince Al-Waleed?

Among his countless belongings, he is the second biggest shareholder of Twitter, second biggest shareholder of Fox News, Owner of Four Seasons Hotels, Citi Group and top 6 floors of Vegas's Mandala Bay. Jack Dorsey, the founder of Twitter, has a cozy relationship with Al-Waleed and dinned with him in his Four Seasons hotel in Paris.

His ownership in Mandala Bay is very interesting because it explains how in Vegas Shooting, there was no evidence of Stephen Paddock, the shooter, carrying weapons to his room on the 32nd floor. Mandala Bay has 43 floors. Actually, all top 6 floors are The Four Seasons hotel which belongs to Al-waleed and Bill Gates and has its own private elevators and a separate entrance. While the police fluster on how the guns could have been carried

up, their theory baffles merely as the guns were not carried up 32 floors! Guns should have been carried DOWN 6 floors from the 38th roof to the 32nd floor through Al-Waleed bin Talal's Four Seasons Hotel property. He had the roof; he had helicopters. Could it be easier? And guess what, Bill Gates donated $1M to gun control agenda. What comes after Vegas Shooting? Anti -Terrorist movement? No. Support for victims? Nada. Even the witness survivors are dying day after day in "accidents" or "natural causes." So what was the real outcome then? Did anything change? **Yes. Gun Control Bullhorns came out again out crying louder than ever.**

It's not all yet. What credit card do the U.S. military personnel use?

CitiCards from Citi Group…

Go figure out now who monitors all banking transactions of the U.S. military.

The infiltration of Bill Gates stuns me. Once David Rockefeller picks him decades ago and makes him part of the club, setting up Gates Foundation and starting vaccines and GMO contamination. His agenda is depopulation and control. Then he has his best friend Warren Buffet and himself making extraordinary donations to Planned Parenthood to depopulate. Always on the agenda. Then his other very close pal, Bono with his ONE campaign in Africa, sucking the blood of Africans under the mask of Africa Saviours, so many vaccines in Africa caused strange deceases and anomalies while some caused death. Then he is in bed with Al Waleed who has Huma Abedin in office, Obama as President, Citi Bank, Four Season, Twitter and has his traces in Vegas shooting which has depopulated a portion of us. Now he builds "smart cities" which are the real horror of the century. The manifest of the centralized world government in real, where the government decides who lives and who dies, what is eaten and when should sleep. The old dream of the Cabal. I have written so much about these people separately on my website. You should know the Cabal are persons and lands; period. The rule is the rule of the jungle; the Mafia. Laws, regulations, countries, borders don't matter. The power depends on who the person is and what is his rank in the hierarchy. The Game of Thrones. Democracy, Constitution,

agreements, and people, especially people are parasites and intruders. They know each other, and the power is assigned to them and divided between them by the top older heads of the families. There is nothing complicated in this. It is as easy as what I just pictured.

The Federal Reserve

We already talked about the history of the Rothschild, Rockefeller and Morgan family and how they came together and created the most significant financial power but now we are going to relate this to other pieces which make RING OF THE CABAL.

- A private bank

Federal Reserve is a private institution whose shareholders are commercial banks. It is the "bankers' bank" and is ruled by its owners, therefore, is committed to their interests. **Federal Reserve is an independent entity which is not required to answer any government but controls the banking system and money resource of every government including the United States.**

Does it seem horrific? It actually is. The word "Federal" is intelligently another game of words. For over a century it has been just the word that people paid attention and ignored the action. The word "Federal" made people feel it belongs to Federal Government even though on their website, we clearly read: *"The Federal Reserve System fulfills its public mission as an independent entity within government. It is not owned by anyone and is not a private, profit-making institution",* but who really reads things? Who really searches? Besides, don't be fooled by the phrase *"is not a private, profit-making institution."* It is a private entity but not the private entity that we know as they don't have to answer anybody. Otherwise, what does it mean? It is not governmental; it is not private so what it is?? A ghost?

Unfortunately, we see it, and it is everywhere all over us so it can't be a ghost.

People just see what they have been told to. When they have pre-assumptions, the more they look, the less they see. **This statement, if people could really read, basically says that the Federal Reserve has a government of its own and needs no proof or confirmation from the Congress, therefore, is placed on the United States' constitutional soil while unconstitutionally controls its banking system and trolls the government since it is immune to her laws.**

No pain and all the gain.

The government should create money with no charge. The economic power of the government should determine the interest, rates, credits, inflation or supply but instead, it was the Federal Reserve to do so and not only this but also lent money to the government and earned interest. The government just tangled every day more into the sticky discharges of the monster enemy inside. **The United States' government and American people had no bigger enemy in their history than the Federal Reserve.**

-Woodrow Wilson and authorization of Federal Reserve

Federal Reserve Bank was founded on December 23, 1913, under the presidency of Woodrow Wilson and centralized the power of the U.S. banks into its own. If you remember we talked so many times about the year 1913 and its importance in changing the history of America. Just three years after his signature, Wilson who felt terribly guilty of doing so, wrote: *"I am a most unhappy man. I have unwittingly ruined my country. A great industrial nation is controlled by its system of credit. Our system of credit is concentrated. The growth of the nation, therefore, and all our activities are in the hands of a few men. We have come to be one of the worst ruled, one*

of the most completely controlled and dominated governments in the civilized world. No longer a government by free opinion, no longer a government by conviction and the vote of the majority, but a government by In reality, however, central bank independence means independence from the people and the elected bodies of government—not from the powerful financial interests the opinion and duress of a small group of dominant men."

Asset-price bubbles injected by Federal Reserve have created a road of collapse for the American economy and have the downfall effect of redistribution of wealth from the bottom to the top and hence, feeding the monster. People pay, banks benefit. That's the deal. People actually think they know nothing of the banking system, so they contribute to the Feds faithfully. If they only knew that it is the Federal Reserve which intentionally makes it look complicated, it would blow their minds.

It is such a simple process: A private entity creates its own money, lends it to the government and earns a fee. The consequence is the dimension of the power. "Who controls who?" Upon the power that entity obtains, clutches whatever it wants, and no government can hold it accountable. **As an old saying goes, the difference between a rut and a grave is only the dimension, but when hard to believe truth is right in plain sight, people refuse to see.**

The Feds pay out everything. If a tomorrow they decide to close the doors, they do, and they are not required to answer.

That's where you understand the power of JP Morgan. That's where you realize **the Rothschild-Rockefeller-Morgan entity is an entity that "regulates" the government.**

Is it not interesting to know that **the City of London, the Vatican, and the Federal Reserve, belong to no government** and they are all separate countries having their own governments? It's even more surprising that these three "governments" belong to the same triangle and they can't live

without each other. **They are so involved with each other and have common "doings" and "behaviors" that what one of them does, all of them do because they do it together. If one of them dies, all of them die because they hold it together.**

The dynamic of these three independent countries are as follows:

The City of London: The Royals and subfamilies + puppet servants and power brokers.

The Federal Reserve: Rothschild's, Morgan's, Rockefeller's and subfamilies + puppet servants and power brokers. Today, in my opinion, the Morgan family is merged to Rothschild's and The Rockefeller family is replaced by George Soros, so where we saw the philanthropist actions of Rockefeller dynasty, which were super creative in building progressive movements and social issues, we will see Soros. I may be wrong, and that is something that future will witness, but with my observations of Rockefeller's family, considering two favorite sons killed in different accidents and one in a natural cause, and David Rockefeller said goodbye in March, the Rockefeller dynasty is over, and the Clinton-Soros cartel has replaced it.

The City of Vatican: The Popes and subfamilies + puppet servants and power brokers. The House of Rothschild is the banker and key guardian of the Vatican Treasury.

Two categories of people are so loyal to the Feds. Money vampires who understand the system and don't care as they drain the bloody benefits anyway, and people who are incapable of understanding the horrendous system and suspect nothing, so they have no complaint. They don't realize that the Federal Reserve is a government designed for their subjugation and feeds itself. That's why the government has a huge budget deficit. If the Feds have created money and had lent it with no interest, why the federal government is in debt?

-Titanic, the unsinkable ship

I am sure most of you have seen the love story movie; Titanic. But did you know that JP Morgan funded and built the Titanic?

That was the ship's first trip, and the trip was named "the maiden voyage." There are people listed on that trip who are reported to be selectively invited by JP Morgan.

Morgan had even a personal suite on board with his own private walkway on deck and a bath equipped with his belongings but he together with his friend Milton Hersey, who founded Hersey Food, canceled their trip at the last second. As we said before, Railroads, ships, and steel were Morgan's monopoly and as a matter of fact, even his business associate, Baron Henry Clark Frick of the Pittsburg or "Baron of steel" canceled his maiden voyage on Titanic too. Another Multimillionaire Alfred Gwynne Vanderbilt (uncle to Gloria Vanderbilt; CNN anchor, Anderson Cooper's mother) of Vanderbilt shipping and railroad empire had canceled his maiden voyage so late that newspapers had his name listed as on board the day after, and they still were not aware of his last-minute cancellation. Alfred Vanderbilt is known to be a gallant gentleman. Apparently, he had not chosen the Vanderbilt lifestyle and ceremonies and had nothing in common with his brother so my guess is some little bird might have sung about Titanic's destiny and Vanderbilt, who had booked the trip with his wife, had no choice but to cancel. He died 3 years later on RMS Lusitania bound for Liverpool, after he saved a woman and her little child, granting his own life vest to her. Unfortunately, his famous siblings and grandchildren did not inherit his humanitarian soul and good manners.

Are these cancellations just coincidences? If yes, let's see what other "coincidences" we can find in Titanic Tragedy.

In 1910, on Jekyll Island, a historic meeting took place that changed everybody's life on the planet. The meeting was between Nelson Aldrich and Frank Vanderlip as the representatives of the Rockefellers; Henry

Davison, Charles Norton, and Benjamin Strong, as representatives of J.P. Morgan; and Paul Warburg on behalf of the Rothschilds. Their goal was the establishment of the Federal Reserve. They argued, reached a conclusion and set up a plan.

Three wealthiest men in the world at the time, John Jacob Astor, Benjamin Guggenheim and Isador Strauss were extremely dissident of the idea of creating a private bank like Federal Reserve that controls the government. Their wealth today would have worth around eleven billion dollars, and they could fight using all their wealth and influence to oppose the Federal Reserve. All three men were invited on board of Titanic (Olympic), and all of them died when the ship sank.

A year and 8 months later, the Federal Reserve was established.

Is it a conspiracy to say those powerful men should have been destroyed in an unsuspicious way with no trace of murder? Many good people were on that ship. Irish Protestants from Belfast, French, and Italian Roman Catholic immigrates dreaming of America and building a new free life. The Federal Reserve Gang could care less. Those people were all deplorable to them and their sinking could cover-up the murder of their three powerful opponents. The inside job of carnage and manslaughter by the control freak ruling class and money gangsters has a background so older than 9/11 or Vegas shootings.

The absolute disgraceful fact is, this is not all. They even earned a huge sum of money committing this probable carnage. Titanic was unsinkable, but it had a sister ship named: Olympic. The Morgan gang, changed the plate, and used Olympic instead of Titanic and asked money from the insurance company after the ship sank. When rumors were off, they launched Titanic in the see but under the plate of “Olympic.”

And as usual, Hollywood’s “Mind Control Operations” create the narrative. Titanic becomes just a love story, and one of the most dreadful terrors in the

history vanishes in the shadows of love and glamour of a mesmeric movie.

The Playboy Empire

Maybe you are asking why am I talking about Playboy all of a sudden? That's a good question.

Imagine a set of toothed wheels that work together in a bigger vehicle. What prevents them from crashing due to friction? A liquid or oil.

-Hugh Hefner

Creating a sexual culture in America and therefore, in the world mainly had a goal of sexualizing children and slipping them into CIA'S MK-Ultra program. The MK-Ultra Trauma-based Mind Control program was formed in 1953; just one year after 1952's plot.

The same year Hugh hefner, set up the Playboy.

Hugh Hefner, born in 1926, served in U.S army from 1944 to 1946 then left the army and enrolled in University of Illinois for a bachelor degree in Psychology and earned his graduate degree in 1949.

So the individual had the U.S. Army experience plus a Psychology degree. A background very crucial for Psy-Op's. (military psychological operations).

In 1953, he founded the Playboy.

-MKUltra Sex Slaves

The Playboy enterprise did not mean just a magazine and video clips. The Playboy mansion, with its frequent parties, girls and celebrities was a playful rabbit. It shows up and if you chase it, drags you deep into the rabbit hole. Being on the guest list in the Playboy Mansion was a sort of fame, class identity, glamour and meant frequenting important individuals in

higher society. What better way to create a honeypot and attract influential businessmen, politicians, governors and record their secrets to use as blackmail?

This is a testimony of an unknown young male identifying himself as elephantdoesntforget on Voat.co which is a free speech platform like 4Chan and people, who cannot speak anywhere, blow their whistles there.

"As a victim, I frequently went to the Playboy mansion with enablers in the 1990's as a young kid (I am male). I was sold for sex to the pedophiles against my will.

I would observe all sorts of weirdness. The staff of the house was by many measures 'normal,' but there were always meltdowns and emergencies that always needed to be dealt with. If cops got called, the girls drinking would be blamed. Always covered up. At the frequent parties, neighbors and celebrities would come, not all were in on it or involved. You would have to know who to ask for, and be referred, to get to the 'next level.'

Hefner was definitely a devil worshiper. He would drug and rape new 'recruits.' Not everyone knew what they were signing up for. Many of the existing models would lure new girls into it. Many thought they were just coming for modeling careers. Hefner was very good at getting girls drugged. All he had to do was offer a drink. Alcohol or not didn't matter; he knew what to offer so they couldn't taste it. Sickening to think about it. Hefner would starve and keep water from those that didn't do what they were told. One time I saw a girl getting water from a hose in the yard because of this.

I'll wager to say if Hefner was ever working with the CIA, that they eventually broke off when he branched out and started doing his own thing, and started working with other organizations.

"It was a catalog for those that could afford it."

Bingo. People don't realize it, but everything was/is for sale. Some customers would come wanting crazy things, and the models would have to oblige. It goes without saying that many athletes and film stars were clients.

Many African Americans.

But, many operations were blackmail schemes involving a very high profile attorney (in the news today). It was pay up, or the story goes public, and that would end your career. Sometimes the mark would be told they needed to make continued payments for life. Interesting that Bill Cosby was brought up in another post here; he was a frequent client still in the 1990's

Bottom line, Hefner was a human trafficker, pimp, blackmailer, and worse. But the Playboy mansion wasn't the only place this was / is happening in Hollywood or America... just one of many."

I don't take the responsibility whether or not this testimony is accurate, but I have no reason for not considering it to read.

In 2009, Sheri Denise Allred drafted a complaint against Hugh Hefner's CIA/MKUltra cult ring in the Superior Court of Los Angeles. Sheri claimed to have been ritually/sexually abused by Hefner's dark circle since she was five years old.

In MKUltra Instructional manuals, age five and below is the ideal age to start slitting off alternative personalities from the child to create disordered mind control subjects. Sheri talked about having a hat covering her head, something like EEG Skull Caps that are able to read human brain's waves for MKUltra projects (which later, when we will expand the program, we will see this "EEG skull cap instructions tool" is one of the program's main tools). She talked about implant brain electrodes and microchip brain implants used on victims. She claimed Hefner owns a cult ring. We all know how Playboy Parties are known for their extensive sex orgies, drug consumption, and strange rituals.

-Bill Cosby

Bill Cosby, who had one of the most vicious trials in the history, was Hefner's best friend. Cosby is accused of rape, molestation, sex battery, drug-facilitated sexual assault, child sexual abuse and sexual misconduct by

more than sixty women, thirteen of which are playboy bunnies claiming of being raped by him in playboy mansion with the knowledge of Hugh hefner. One of them claimed when she woke up with bruises after Cosby drugged and raped her, Hefner was licking her toes.

-Project Paperclip and importing Nazi war criminals

But this is just the tip of the iceberg. There is much more in this. Hugh Hefner was a psychologist and MKUltra programmer/handler. Porn Operation and MKUltra, the "Trauma Based Mind Control Program" are part of an older operation "Paperclip" which was presented by the Third Reich, and after WW2 operated by CIA and the Vatican through its P2 lodge. Paperclip (1949–1990) was the Office of Strategic Services (OSS) program in which over 1,500 Nazi German scientists and technicians from Germany and around the world were brought to the United States to be employed in the aftermath of World War II. **The Nazi's didn't lose; they just moved to America. The process of "denazification" of Germany was indeed capped by Nazification of the CIA.**

-CIA becomes the new Third Reich

Paperclip was a covert as the U.S law had prohibited Nazi officials from immigrating to America and when in 1946 President Truman authorized Project Paperclip, he explicitly excluded anyone from Nazi Party. So when the list of scientists presented by the War Department's Joint Intelligence Objectives Agency (JIOA), the Justice Department immediately rejected their backgrounds and visas were denied.

The furious JIOA Director; "Bosquet Wev" wrote a memo warning: *"The best interests of the United States have been subjugated to the efforts expended in 'beating a dead Nazi horse.'"*

He manipulated the DOJ department by claiming that the return of these scientists to Germany would be more dangerous as they could be exploited

by America's enemies like the Soviet Army. He called the danger of the return of the scientist: *"far greater security threat to this country than any former Nazi affiliations which they may have had or even any Nazi sympathies that they may still have."*

At that point, CIA director Allen Dulles met with Nazi Intelligence leader Reinhard Gehlen and promised him that his Intelligence unit was safe in the CIA. So to eliminate incriminating evidence and to convince the DOJ, Allen Dulles ordered to rewrite the scientist's dossier. This is how the Military Intelligence of the United States at the time, "cleansed" the files of Nazi references. By 1955, more than 760 German scientists had been granted citizenship in the U.S. and given significant positions in the American scientific community. **Many had been longtime war criminal members of the Nazi party with crimes against humanity. Death doctors, chemists, and mind control psychologists of the Gestapo who used the slave labor and had conducted experiments on humans at concentration camps but fled the Court of Nuremberg. Through Dulles, Nazi Intelligence unit of the cold-hearted crazy scientist was completely delivered to the CIA. If you wonder why most people in higher positions, who act strangely have German surnames, here is the reason.**

-Paperclip Treason

Dr. Mengele, (later known in America as Dr. Green) and his bone-chilling crimes against humanity in America are the fruit of this special "Paperclip Treason" of the CIA, and that's why since then, **CIA is a un-American, anti-people and subversive unit which has formed a Fourth Reich government in its core.**

MKUltra trains sex slaves through "Project Monarch." These slave subjects are used, sold, bought, exchanged, loaned in order to entrap, blackmail, compromise, recruit, coerce and monitor the targets. They are human-robot

sex slave spies.

Hefner and the CIA used sex as a weapon. Legalizing the use of drugs and encouraging pornography as an "art," will hand in hand, create the sex culture as quite common behavior. What is in the porn industry that can be considered as art? The modern usage of the word "art" is just disturbing. **Modern art has become a cover-up excuse to display openly, publicly and freely the symbols that in no other way can be presented in society. These symbols act as a language code. A language code in which perverts and pedophiles recognize each other.**

-*Operation Porn*

In 1972, 9 out of 10 college male students had a Playboy magazine hidden under their bed. That was the way they came to know sex. That was the only tool secretly printing new ideas in their mind. What kind of a man to be, what alternative ways are out there to get turned on. That was where men started not to be totally satisfied with the marriage. They wanted MORE…

That is where porn indoctrination or as I call it, "operation porn" began.

In 1976, Playboy magazine's cover feathered Brook Shields, completely naked when she was just ten and Eva Ionesco at 11.

The playboy bunny was deep into the MKUltra hole which reinforced dissociative trauma on them. So many celebrities and people coming out of this project have numbers or butterflies tattoed on their body which is directly associated with the Monarch project. Some of them have even their program tattooed on their body. When you look at celebrities' pictures, search for numbers and butterflies. **The language of symbols is the way they communicate and prove to be still on the line of loyalty. It is hard to believe, but we are not living in our countries, we are living in some corporations, and they play their own rules regardless of our acceptance or not.**

Regarding Cosby case, Dr. Mengele; the angel of death, has been stationed in U.S' secure naval facility hospital in Argentina from 1956-1960 and he was engaged in his usual eugenics and torture cases. Bill Cosby was placed at the same station at the same time. It is highly thinkable that Cosby either participated in torture-interrogating sessions with Mengele or he could himself have been programmed, implanted and trained for CIA. That can be an explanation for his amnesia and his close friendship with Hefner. When he says he doesn't remember, he really doesn't remember, and his brain could have been switched off at some point remotely to prevent any disclosure.

In May 1969, Playboy magazine interviewed Bill Cosby. This is a selected part of the interview.

Playboy: *"How did you feel about playing and, in a real sense, glamorizing a CIA agent?"*

Cosby: *"Well, actually, the CIA never let us say we were CIA agents."*

Playboy: *"But, in effect, you were, weren't you?"*

Cosby: *"In effect, yes. But the important thing to me, man, was to get a black face on the screen and let him be a hero. I would have done it regardless of what the CIA's image was at the time--and the series was conceived and drawn up well before the CIA got to be heavy. I was very, very happy--forget the CIA--that a black man was able to be on an equal basis with the show's white hero."*

-Sadistic porn

Pornography is a platform for human exploitation and satanic indoctrination. I became frustrated and exhausted after I noticed anyone that I suspect of committing criminal activities and start to chase his/her financial transactions, background, and bloodline; led me to the same strange satanic

ritual rings. It is not clever to say “I don’t believe in satanic rituals, so they don’t exist.” We don’t believe, but Satanist do, and they admit doing it so there should be something there, right? Sometimes you reach a conclusion step by step from bottom to the top and believe something. Other times, it is the reverse thing from top to the bottom that makes people believe. If all these people believe an entity called Satan and offer him sacrifices and hold rituals where they insult, vomit, and piss on Jesus’s image and burn the cross for centuries, the logic is:

If you don’t believe that elephants can fly, you will never waste your day, thinking about a flying elephant.

They must believe in Jesus fear him; otherwise, there is no reason for evil worshipers to kill people and serve an Anti-Jesus entity called Satan, Lucifer, Lord of light or whatever crap they want to call it. In any case, they hold these rituals, and they believe it, so our opinion of Satan is irrelevant.

-*Who funded the Playboy?*

During his years as a psychology student, Hugh Hefner learned about the Kinsey report, which years later and through research by respected Psychologist Dr. Judith Reisman was proved to be fakery. However, Hefner took his idea of normalizing the sex act and separating love from sex from the Kinsey report.

-*The Kinsey Case*

According to Dr. Alfred Kinsey’s crazy pedophile book titled: “Sexual Behavior in the Human Male,” which became the ground for all pedophiles and the modern perverts today who try to establish a new sexual “preference” and downgrade the danger to the point of calling it “pedosexuality”, something just like other preferences, babies are sexual

from birth, and they will not be harmed by sex with adults. He showed five-time tables of sexually raped and abused babies at the age of two months and as disgusting as it can be, called their shriek and wail as "orgasms" and registered the frequency of these "orgasmic signs," on those timetables. To prove this, it is not clear that Kinsey and his pedophile group either abused 2,000 infants and children and/or relied on data obtained from abused infants and children in Nazi concentration camps.

According to Dr. Reisman book "crimes and consequences," the disturbed piece of man known as scientist Kinsey, *"seduced his male students in the University of Indiana and forced his wife and associates to perform in homemade pornographic films."*

The Kinsey report and Kinsey's pedophile book were financed by David Rockefeller.

This investment was one of the investments which Rockefeller Foundation was so proud of. This should tell you all about the Rockefellers and the Cabal. Shortly Later, David Rockefeller sponsored Margaret Sanger's abortion agenda which we previously explained in "Planned Parenthood" section.

-Pedo-Mania becomes the science

So this was how through Rockefeller's sponsorship, the crazy instructions of child molesting, pedophilia and culture of sexualizing children became a "psycho-sexual" blueprint. Hugh hefner's Playboy Empire acted as a catalyzer organization which planted and promoted the idea of liberating and sexualizing teenagers and grooming them for sexual exploitation. The endless overnight parties to "extract sex from love" and the "liberating rituals" needed an organization to abort the babies made in those parties and that organization was Planned Parenthood.

-Sexology or Rapology?

It's so sad to see the disturbed scientist's book allegedly teaching "how to rape and torture the two-month-old babies," is now taught in the Western world's higher education; Department of Psychology.

The industry of pornography, the fruit of Hefner, Rockefeller, CIA and The Vatican, is behind the indoctrination of our nations and every day more, slip them into sodomy, mass abortion, transsexuality and pedophilia while social warrior judges like Ruth Bader Ginsburg, an Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, push to reduce the sentence for sexual crimes and lowering the age of consent. **Sexual misconduct became an epidemic as a daily meal and was sold to people as new progressivism and postmodernism and new forms of liberation. This is the liquid and oil we were talking about. This is the connector and the central joint inside the crime cartel. This is the currency. Pedophilia, Sexual exploitation, mind control, and rituals.**

Don't even think that the Rockefeller gang paid Kinsey just because they needed a liberal or open-minded society that fit their agenda. **Pedophilia is the religion of RING OF THE CABAL. They are connected through power and pedophilia. Rockefeller just found a useful maniac who could use the words and papers to export the already hidden pedophilia religion of the Cabal into hundred pages of morphed crap which could seem scientific to those who were not educated. How possibly Kinsey's manual to rape infants can be taught in universities?** Makes us think, to whom belongs the education system? Do we not remember how monopolies were divided and who owns what?

You are right. The education system belongs to the Rockefellers which took Bill Gates as the member and now their inheritance is ruled by Soros. Every piece fits in place, isn't it?

Obama – North Korea

Obama is counter punching from many sides. He punches through grass-roots, street riots, judicial blocks, public mocking, International counter-appearances, chasing President Trump after each trip and through North Korea. Why North Korea?

-Who runs North Korea?

Who do you think is running North Korea? The Rocket Man completely set up with his stupid smiles, maps, cameras and old worn up fake generals clapping all the time behind him? You must be kidding me if you think so. That kid is not able to count his 10 fingers let alone running a country. Some people believe he is China's barking dog. Each time the Rocket Man attacks, China takes some more trade advantages but she stabs the U.S. from behind each time she agrees with President Trump on something, and Obama stalks the President right after and organizes a meeting with China to undermine Trump's visit, so this is not the complete painting.

Let us see it from another angle. What is the most continuous agitation after Trump's presidency? The Russian gate? Negative. It agitates on a national level but not worldwide. What is disturbing world's nations is the possibility of a nuclear war and this fake narrative has been going since the 2016's election and as people have short memory and do not remember how Kim Jung Un's father was threatening the world too and nobody cared, they think the world did not face such a massive threat toward humanity before Trump's presidency and the fake conclusion of this blame-causing narrative is that: Trump is the problem; he is not fit for the position, and he is putting the world on the verge of a nuclear war.

-Why North Korea?

Who creates the narrative? Who benefits this fake narrative? The same

people who are benefiting from other counterfeit anecdotes and bias made by fear-stream media. Who is behind all this mobs and agitations? Soros? CIA? And? The master of agitation; Barack Obama, the shadow government's President.

North Korea is The State of CIA, far from prying eyes and China plays both sides as long as it can take its desired benefits.

Why Obama tried to silence South Korea's warnings alarming that North Korea has reached a "considerable" level to make a warhead small enough to place on a missile?

According to Washington Post's article published on August 8, 2017:

"Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA) has determined North Korea is capable of constructing miniaturized nuclear weapons that could be used as warheads for missiles – possibly ICBMs," which consequently revealed the bombshell fact that the DIA actually learned about this in 2013.

-*Project ARTICHOKE*

Maybe it is not a coincidence that the CIA was formed on Sept 18, 1947, and the Democratic People's Republic of Korea was established in North Korea on 9 September 1948, with one year distance. Within this period, CIA was very interested in Korean War and monitoring it very carefully. In fact, the unit that later formed the CIA was into brain perversion techniques long before the Korean War.

After the war, in 1951, project BLUEBIRD was renamed as ARTICHOKE, which is almost a version of MKUltra but instead of sex slaves creates soldiers and assassins and at the time was targeting North Korean soldiers. On that date, operation Paperclip was already accomplished, and Nazi doctors were already at work in CIA.

This operation was focused on the development of CIA-NAZI mind control and interrogation tools, effective in the expansion of the U.S. forces in North

Korea. Project BLUEBIRD was designed to condition the individual from revealing any kind of information to the enemy, and the methods included the use of drugs to hypnotize the target. The results should have been enforced by repeating the tortures 4 times a week. By shifting from BLUEBIRD to ARTICHOKE, the goal was switched to condition the individual to give false information rather than no information.

-Alice and Wonderland

North Korea is under full control for decades. It had attained the technology needed to miniaturize a nuclear warhead, and it had missiles armed with nuclear warheads for years, and Obama just knew it. It has been part of the CIA operation to destroy America and minimize the U.S. nuclear power when it is most needed. CIA and Obama screwed American people, and while it seems they gave the Rocket Man a pass using its leverage, it's actually CIA who is running North Korea. The only hope for North Korea is when the new Director of CIA in Trump administration cleans the house thoroughly. At that point, North Korea will be disarmed.

New Q-Anon's (The anonymous insider patriot who is believed to be from team Trump and sends coded messages to the public) footage of North Korea circling on the internet shows an area similar to a "White Rabbit" on North Korean soil with giant postmodern structures including a scary military base, Hyangsan Hotel in the form of a pyramid with the famous "eye" above it, a 600 meters wide airstrip, and an underground military bunker inside the left foot of the rabbit. North Korea is the rabbit hole, and that underground bunker with modern floors and tunnels under the ground and secrets buried inside are the CIA-Obama's Wonderland.

- Treason was the reason for Obama's Season

Those freakish constructions in North Korea just seem to be the base unit for

controlling and hiding during WW3, and the smart question you should be asking here is: If North Korea has been sanctioned for almost since 2006 after the United Nations passed the first resolutions to condemn the country's nuclear test, then where did all this money come from to build these super modern constructions? **That stuff does not belong to the North Korean entity that "you" might think but to the country of CIA, the Deep State's base and its shadow president; Barack Obama.** North Korea is the deep state's cantilever to fake an attack and starting their WW3. Who would benefit the WW3? Well, we have answered this issue so many times since the beginning of this book. You already know how **"Treason was the reason for Obama's Season."**

Pope Francis

In "Gods and Beasts" – The Nazi's and the Occult, written by Dusty Sklar in 1977 we read: *"The Nationalist Socialists derived power from one source: ... a fanatical autohypnosis which convinced disciples, succumbing to the totalitarian discipline in the promise of reaching transcendent reality, that they were the new men the age was waiting for for.. ..that they were endowed with secret energy which would enable them to take over Germany and the world. If they were properly prepared, mysteries would be revealed to them which would give them SATANIC POWERS."*

-The first Jesuit Pope

The Nazis, the higher their rank was, the deeper they were into the occult.

Pope Francis is a Jesuit whose history means the history of Jesuits too as he served 40 years of his life as a Jesuit and led the Jesuits in Argentina from 1973 to 1979.

-Cardinal Jorge Mario Bergoglio and Military Junta

What the media doesn't want you to know is that Cardinal Jorge Mario Bergoglio pontificated as "Pope Francis I", was one of the main supporters of Argentina's military dictatorship which came to power in a CIA backed Coup in 1976 in which, the U.S. Secretary of State; Henry Kissinger played the strategic role. Kissinger was the direct connection between the United States and the military Coup known as the "Dirty War" (la "Guerra Sucia" in Spanish). This coup took place through the "military Junta" (military board in English), under General Jorge Rafaele Vielda's; the leader of Guerilla's against the President of Argentina; Isabel Perón.

The Coup has led to the arrest, imprisonment, torture, and disappearance of Catholic priests who were opposed to Argentina's military Coup. The Guerilla's who were the similar version of Nicaragua's Guerilla's captured all pregnant woman, imprisoned them until labor, removed their children after they gave birth to them, killed them all and gave the infants to the Military Junta. The President of the United States at the time was Gerald Ford, and his Vice President was Nelson Rockefeller.

In May 1976, two priests; Francisco Jalics and Orlando Yorio, were kidnapped by death squads. After five months of torture, they were released in August the same year. But then six other people of their group and gradually, thousands of opponents were disappeared. CIA's "Operation Condor," was the force and the brain behind the torture, assassination, and disappearance of Military Junta's opponents in Argentina.

How can a Catholic Cardinal have anything to do with this? The rise of Cardinal Jorge Mario Bergoglio in Argentina as the head of Catholic Church, according to "The International Tribunal into Crimes of Church and State" (ITCCS) of Brussels, is suspected to be the agreement between Cardinal Bergoglio and the Military Junta to traffic the children from orphanages.

Pope Francis predecessors in the Vatican were actually so connected to Nazis that even famous American comedians congratulated the Catholics for

finally selecting a non-Nazi Pope. Catholics felt a great relief when Pope Francis was elected but what people didn't know was that President of Argentina Juan Perón (Isabel Perón's husband) was a Nazi sympathizer, and although Argentina was neutral during the war, it was a safe haven for Nazi's dinner parties during the war and fleeing Nazis after the war.

By the end of the war, Pope Francis was just nine. During his adulthood, he worked as a "chemical technologist" and a nightclub bodyguard in Buenos Aires. He began his practice of becoming a priest in 1969.

-The Vatican billions

Avro Manhattan, the philosopher, and author of "The Vatican Billions," in his book writes:

"The Catholic Church is the biggest financial power in the world. The net wealth of catholic church surpasses any other single institution, corporation, bank, giant trust, government or state of the whole planet."

"The pope, as the visible ruler of this immense amassment of wealth, is consequently the richest individual of the twentieth century. No one can realistically assess how much he is worth in terms of billions of dollars."

"Jesus was the poorest of the poor. Roman Catholicism, which claims to be His church, is the richest of the rich, the wealthiest institution on earth. How come, that such an institution, ruling in the name of this same itinerant preacher, whose want was such that he had not even a pillow upon which to rest his head, is now so top-heavy with riches that she can rival - indeed, that she can put to shame - the combined might of the most redoubtable financial trusts, of the most potent industrial super-giants, and of the most prosperous global corporation of the world?

"The Vatican has large investments with the Rothschild's of Britain, France, and America, with the Hambros Bank, with the Credit Suisse in London and Zurich. In the United States, it has large investments with the Morgan Bank, the Chase-Manhattan Bank, and the First National Bank of New York, the

Bankers Trust Company, and others.

"The Vatican has billions of shares in the most powerful international corporations such as Gulf Oil, Shell, General Motors, Bethlehem Steel, General Electric, International Business Machines, T.W.A., etc."

-Pope Francis is the first Jesuit Pope.

Jesuits are more defined as an avenger military/religious group than just a religious one. Most CIA directors and military intelligence operatives were and are Jesuits.

"I learned much from the Order of the Jesuits," said Hitler… *"Until now, there has never been anything more grandiose, on the earth, than the hierarchical organization of the Catholic Church*

(Referring to Jesuits). I transferred much of this organization into my own party… I am going to let you in on a secret… I am founding an Order… In my "Burgs" of the Order, we will raise up a youth which will make the world tremble… " After a pause: *"I can't say anymore."*

Adolf Hitler, 1939, recorded speech by Hermann Rauschning, former national-socialist chief of the Danzig government

-"Nazi-Jesuit-CIA" Alliance

Jesuits believe in military hierarchy. The key is Obedience, not the truth. For Jesuits *"some lies are as necessary as bread*" as the famous Jesuit writer, Joseph Goebbels said.

The order of Jesuits and its history demand an entire book and is so extensive that cannot be brought up here in a few lines. I really have to try hard to summarize centuries into a few words. Most people I named in this book, especially those involved in rituals and secret activities are Jesuits but

what I can say here is that a Nazi-Jesuit connection is incontrovertible and the same is correct for a Nazi-Jesuit-CIA connection. For example, William Joseph Donovan, known as "Wild Bill," was a dedicated Jesuit and an elite Vatican personage. He was the leader of the CIA'S Office of Strategic Services (OSS), the same office we have previously explained how they recruited Nazi scientists in America.

Stephen Birmingham, author of Real Lace, in his book writes:

"Jesuit trained, Jon Favreau is Barack Obama's chief speechwriter. Obama's Senior Military and Foreign Policy Advisor, Maj. Gen. J. Scott Gration was Jesuit-trained. Obama's National Security Adviser is James L. Jones, who was trained by Jesuits at Georgetown University. Jones is a retired four-star general and formerly served as Supreme Allied Commander Europe (2003-2006). Until a few days ago, Jones was on the board of directors of Boeing, Obama's Deputy Communications Director, Dan Pfeiffer, was Jesuit-trained. Barack Obama's CIA pick of Leon Panetta is Jesuit trained. Barack Obama administration has as many ties to the Vatican as the previous administration had.

"Bush 41 was the Director of the CIA during the 1970's. He was also awarded the Knight of Malta award of Savoy. He was in WWII; he was a Bonesmen. George H. W. Bush is famous especially for calling for the existence of the new world order in 1990 during his State of the Union Address. He was awarded the Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath One of his sons named Jeb Bush is also a member of the Knights of Columbus

"The Bush family, the Bin Ladens, and Bandar all worked together in business endeavors for decades."

You read right. Bin Laden family is the same "Bin 9/11 Laden's" relatives, and Bandar is the same Prince Al-Bandar recently purged in Saudi Arabia.

This is part of the Jesuit oath. Judge yourself if this oath has anything to Jesus:

"I furthermore promise and declare that I will, when opportunity present, make and wage relentless war, secretly or openly, against all heretics, Protestants, and Liberals, as I am directed to do, to extirpate and exterminate them from the face of the whole earth; and that I will spare neither age, sex or condition; and that I will hang, waste, boil, flay, strangle and bury alive these infamous heretics, rip up the stomachs and wombs of their women and crush their infants' heads against the walls, in order to annihilate forever their execrable race. That when the same cannot be done openly, I will secretly use the poisoned cup, the strangulating cord, the steel of the poniard or the leaden bullet, regardless of the honor, rank, dignity, or authority of the person or persons, whatever may be their condition in life, either public or private, as I at any time may be directed so to do by any agent of the Pope or Superior of the Brotherhood of the Holy Faith, of the Society of Jesus"

When a war is going to occur, The Vatican has to confirm it. Why? Because wars cost.

-*Masons congratulate Pope Francis*

Very strangely, On March 14, 2013, the day after the Pope's inauguration, Italian Grandmaster of Freemasonry Gustavo Raffi who has never accepted any Pope, made an announcement saying:

"With Pope Francis, nothing will be as it was before. It is a clear choice of fraternity for a Church of dialogue, which is not contaminated by the logic and temptations of temporal power.

A man of the poor far away from the Curia. Fraternity and the desire to dialogue were his first concrete words. Perhaps nothing in the Church will

be as it was before. Our hope is that the pontificate of Francis, the Pope who 'comes from the end of the world' can mark the return to the Church-Word instead of the Church-Institution, promoting an open dialogue with the contemporary world, with believers and non-believers, following the springtime of Vatican II."

The Freemason Grand Lodge of Argentina also officially welcomed the election of Pope Francis. In a speech, Argentinian Grand Master Angel Jorge Clavero said:

"The Grand Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons, an institution rooted in our country since 1857, salutes the naming of our co-patriot Cardinal Jorge Bergoglio as Pope Francis. A man of austere life consecrated to his devotions, the designation of the new pontiff of the Catholic Church supposes a great recognition of the Argentine Nation…In the name of all, and the Grand Lodge of Argentina greets our co-patriot Cardinal who just received such a high world distinction."

The Philippine Freemason Lodge was the next one to greet him.

But why Freemasonry Lodges known as "The Synagogue of Satan," should accept a Catholic Pope with Open arms and say: *"nothing in the Church will be as it was before"?*

- *The final destruction of Catholicism*

John Vennari, in his book "The Permanent Instruction of the Alta Vendita" written in December 1999, reveals why. He extracts the old documents that Pope Gregory XVI, one of the most anti- Freemason Popes, was able to

seize from the Masonic lodge known as "Alta Vendita." The documents contain the secret goals of the Jesuits. You already read part of their oath. Now, this is their "goal" which we read in "Alta Vendita":

"Our ultimate end is that of…the final destruction of Catholicism, and even of the Christian idea … The Pope, whoever he is, will never come to the secret societies; it is up to the secret societies to take the first step toward the Church, with the aim of conquering both of them. The task that we are going to undertake is not the work of a day, or of a month, or of a year; it may last several years, perhaps a century; but in our ranks, the soldier dies, and struggle goes on … What we must ask for, what we should look for and wait for, as the Jews wait for the Messiah, is a Pope according to our needs…You will contrive for yourselves, at little cost, a reputation as good Catholics and pure patriots. This reputation will put access to our doctrines into the midst of the young clergy, as well as deeply into the monasteries. In a few years, by the force of things, this young clergy will have overrun all the functions; they will form the sovereign's council, they will be called to choose a Pontiff who should reign …"

Are these goals have anything in common with Christian goals? As I said so many times, these people would crucify Jesus just as the Romans did.

What you read below is the news report released by Dr. Kevin Annett from "The International Tribunal into Crimes of Church and State" (ITCCS) of Brussels which are quoted exactly as they are written:

"With allegations later which led to charges in court of Brussels, Pope Francis's fast ascension to head the Argentina Catholic Church was suspected to be a result of an agreement between Pope Francis and the Junta military to traffic children from Catholic orphanages." Archive, March 23, 2006,

Date: Feb 26 2014,

"Today Catholic Pope Francis Bergoglio was named as the chief defendant in a child trafficking case involving Catholic orphans. Pope Francis will be asked to defend his role in child trafficking during Argentine's 1970s Junta Dirty War. This case of orphaned children from missing political prisoners was set for trial on March 31 2014 in a Brussels international court."

……

According to a 2005 Los Angeles Times article: " the now-Catholic Pope Francis was accused by a human rights group of trafficking babies, plus helping to kidnap opponents of Argentine's military Junta during the Dirty War. Lawyers filing the 2005 complaint represented the Plaza de Mayo human rights."

"A witness has agreed to come out of hiding in Spain to testify against Pope Francis. The Argentine civil servant took extensive notes of meetings between the now-Pope Francis and Junta military officials. The witness wasn't alone in his accusations against Pope Francis."—end of quote

……

articles.latimes.com/2005/apr/17/world/fg-cardinal17

Search

Advertisement

Offshore Company Formation Only From US$299

Order Now! Get Your Company & Bank Accounts 1 Day

Los Angeles Times CALIFORNIA & LOCAL ENTERTAINMENT SPORTS BUSINESS TECHNOLOGY NATION POLITICS WORLD MORE

YOU ARE HERE: LAT Home → Collections → Priests

Advertisement

Order Now! Get Your Company & Bank Accounts 1 Day

Order Now!

FROM THE ARCHIVES

Ex-Dictator Is Indicted

July 11, 2001

Argentine Cardinal Named in Kidnap Lawsuit

April 17, 2005 | From Associated Press

Email Share G+1 44 Tweet Recommend 15

VATICAN CITY — A human rights lawyer has filed a criminal complaint against an Argentine cardinal mentioned as a possible contender to become pope, accusing him of involvement in the 1976 kidnappings of two priests.

Cardinal Jorge Mario Bergoglio's spokesman Saturday called the allegation "old slander."

The complaint filed in a court in the Argentine capital on Friday accused Bergoglio, the archbishop of Buenos Aires, of involvement in the abduction of two Jesuit priests by the military dictatorship, reported the newspaper Clarin. The complaint does not specify the nature of Bergoglio's alleged involvement.

Under Argentine law, an accusation can be filed with a very low threshold of evidence. A court then decides if there is cause to investigate and file charges.

The accusations against Bergoglio, 68, are detailed in a recent book by Argentine journalist Horacio Verbitsky.

In May 1976, priests Orlando Yorio and Francisco Jalics were kidnapped by the navy. They surfaced five months later, drugged and seminude, in a field.

At the time, Bergoglio was the superior in the Society of Jesus of Argentina.

Before deliberating a full background check on Pope Francis, let's take a step back and look into Pope Benedict's history and reputation. We do this for the main reason that Pope Benedict resigned, and within the realm of Catholic Church, that is peculiar. It is an alarming situation odd enough to require an investigation. The dark reason that the mainstream media didn't tell you is the key to be vigilant and keep an eye on Pope Francis.

-*Why did Pope Benedict or Mr. Joseph Ratzinger, resign?*

Following are the rest of news reports released by Dr. Kevin Annett from "International Tribunal into Crimes of Church and State," regarding the subject matter:

"Catholic Pope Benedict's Feb. 2013 guilty verdict came after months of deliberation by 36 jury members and six international judges on 150 cases surrounding over 50,000 missing Canadian native children.

"The international jury found that native children were being raped, tortured and murdered in residential schools across Canada – the majority of which were Catholic-run institutions. The 80 schools were jointly owned by the Canadian government, Queen Elizabeth and the Catholic, Anglican and United Church of Canada."

"The Feb. 2013 international court also found Queen Elizabeth guilty for the October 10, 1964, disappearance of ten children from Kamloops Residential School in British Columbia. Parents of the missing children were prevented by the Canadian government from taking their case to trial – the reason for the 2013 international court."

"A present day victim of the Catholic Church was Jamaican and British Soldier Vivian Cunningham. He remained drugged in the St. George's Hospital in Stafford England for asking questions about Queen Elizabeth's arrest warrant. The 2013 ICLCJ court found Queen Elizabeth and Prince Phillip guilty of kidnapping on Oct. 10, 1964, ten native children from the

Catholic-owned Kamloops residential school in British Columbia Canada. British citizen David Compan and his wife were accosted, drugged, arrested and incarcerated without charges in the London Park Royal Mental Health Center. Compan's sin? He posted Queen Elizabeth's arrest warrant on a Catholic Church in London. Compan's arrest was captured in this video."

(My personal note; here is the arrest warrant which Compan posted in London's Catholic Church and was not mentioned in the original report above. *"Today Queen Elizabeth and UK Prime Minister David Cameron were issued arrest warrants. The two were charged with sexual crimes against children as part of an international pedophile ring."*

Rest of the document:

"We have enough evidence to prosecute and hold both the Prime Minister and Queen of England. " (Said ex-Royal Military Policeman Matt Taylor.")

-"The Roman Catholic Church has "systematically" protected predator priests, allowing "tens of thousands" of children to be abused, a United Nations committee reported directly after Pope Francis became pontiff.

The International Common Law Court of Justice (ICLCJ) court case in Brussels filed in 2014, charging Pope Francis and other global elites for Crimes against Humanity was expected to extend for over a year.

Three witnesses to the kidnapping died of mysterious causes prior to trial. One was William Combes, age twelve at the time. He stated in his video testimony, "It was strange because we had to kiss the Queen's boots which were white with laces. Seven boys and three girl's ages six through 14 left with Queen Elizabeth and Prince Phillip. We never heard or seen them after that day, even when we got older."

The announcement today to take Pope Francis to trial was made by Kevin Annett of the International Tribunal into Crimes of Church and State. It was done on the first anniversary of the 25 Feb. 2013 conviction of former Pope Benedict and 29 other global elites including Queen Elizabeth, for their Crimes against Humanity."

(My personal note; the guilty verdict of Pope Benedict announced on Feb 23, 2013. Pope Benedict who knew about the coming verdict, first announced his resignation decision on Feb 11, 2013, and officially resigned on Feb 28, 2013, two days after the verdict)

-What witnesses say

To give you a summary of what is going on here:

1- A severe lawsuit has been filed against Pope Benedict related to child trafficking, kidnapping and sacrificing rituals which literally and through testimonies has been connected to Queen Elizabeth and Prince Philippe. The individuals have been prosecuted, and the lawsuit has led to a guilty verdict. Although these people of the "Twilight Zone" are still free and above the law, Pope Benedict had to resign.

2- Separately, there has been another trial against Pope Francis regarding crimes in Argentina. The accusations include Kidnap, murder, and child trafficking after the 1978 Coup and during "Military Junta" and the trial is still going on with no final result.

Reports below are related to the matter, issued by Kevin D. Annett on "The International Common Law Court of Justice of Brussels" ICLCJ reports in conjunction with International "Tribunal Court into Crimes of Church and the State" ITCCS Central Office of Brussels.

25 April 2013:

"In the light of the Common Law Court indictment and sentencing of the Crown of England, Canada and its churches for Crimes against Humanity on February 25, 2013 – a verdict based partly on the evidence acquired at the Mush Hole excavations in 2011 – Canada, the Crown and its police forces have lost any authority to prevent such a continued excavation on the

grounds of the Mohawk Institute in Brantford.

Those indicted persons who have actively subverted the Mush Hole dig, including the Prime Minister of Canada, the Queen of England, the Archbishop of Canterbury, and Anglican Bishops Fred Hiltz, Bruce Howe and Bob Bennett, in fact face immediate arrest under outstanding Citizen Arrest Warrants for their complicity in obstructing justice."

"A witness claimed they saw former Popes Joseph Ratzinger (Pope Benedict) and John Paul II participate in Vatican satanic cult rituals known as the Ninth Circle, that torture and murder children" George Dufort of a Brussels international court announced yesterday. "According to a deposition filed in court last week by a former member of the Ninth Circle, the cult practices at Catholic cathedrals and a forest grove in France."

"That makes three eyewitnesses who say former Pope Joseph Ratzinger(Benedict) was present during ritual torture and murder of children as part of a cult known as the Ninth Circle" Kevin Annett of the ITCCS confirmed today in our phone interview. "Murder rituals evidently took place in 1987 and 2002 at locations in France and Holland."

Last week the Brussels Court received Vatican documents dated Dec 25, 1967 that say before each new pope assumes office it's mandatory that they participate in Ninth Circle rites. The documents referred to ceremonial murder of newborn children and consumption of their blood in rites referred to as "The Magisterial Privilege."

"Three days ago Francesco Zanardi of the ITCCS affiliate Rete L'Abuso in Savona, Italy said, "Ratzinger retains power at the Vatican. We know from several Cardinals that Pope Francis is a caretaker figurehead who is not actually the Pope. It's all been a huge deception. Francis doesn't wear the papal ring and lives in a convent in Rome, not in the Vatican. He is given no official security and wanders about like a private individual. He makes policy statements which the Curia of Cardinals then disavows, saying Francis doesn't reflect church doctrine. The top appointments have been Germans or those connected to Ratzinger who continues to speak to

reporters like he's still the Pope."

According to witnesses testifying at the international court trial, the former Pope Ratzinger has been a member of Ninth Circle, also known as the Corona Novem or Crown, since at least 1962.

"I saw Pope Emeritus Joseph Ratzinger murder a little girl" stated another witness on Oct. 28 2013. "It was at a French chateau in the fall of 1987. It was ugly, horrible and didn't happen just once. Ratzinger, Dutch Cardinal Alfrink and Prince Bernhard were some of the more prominent men who took part."

The allegations confirmed what Dutch therapist and witness Toos Nijenhuis told Annett a few months prior. Toos claimed that as a child she also was forced to witness child murders that involved Ratzinger, Alfrink and Bernhard.(author's personal note: Bernhard refers to Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands, father of Queen Beatrice of the Netherlands, a known Fomer SS Nazi and the founder of Bilderberg group."

-"Two child abuse survivors reported attending child murder rites in the catacombs beneath the Vatican. At the tender age of 12 "Svali" of San Diego County said she was taken into the catacombs beneath the Vatican to witness the sacrifice of a 3-4 year-old drugged boy. In this video her interviewer responded that 24 years prior, a "Maria" also claimed to have witnessed a satanic murder rite in the Vatican Catacombs."

"If the international court finds the popes and Vatican guilty of child exploitation, it might explain why the Vatican has made such an effort to cover up Catholic priest and nun child abuse. As of Nov 12 2013 and with an estimated 10 per cent of victims reporting, there were a documented 10,077,574 survivors of Catholic abuse across the globe. With Catholic authorities refusing to cooperate with investigations and settling a few cases out of court, only a handful of Catholic Church perpetrators have seen the inside of a jail cell.

"It's tragic that children are abused by those who should have their trust. Abuse is such a betrayal" said Tim Lennon of the US Survivors Network of

those Abused by Priests (SNAP). "The high and mighty re-abuse by their denials, delaying tactics, ignorance and culpable criminal cover-ups. We can raise our voice and write letters to the editors, write comments on news stories and support survivors who speak out."

"The new evidence for the Brussels court has been translated from Latin and entered into case records of the Citizen Prosecutors Office.

The international court convenes March 31 to consider Vatican international child trafficking charges against the present Catholic Pope Francis, Jesuit Superior General Aldolfo Pachon, Archbishop of Canterbury Justin Welby and former Pope Joseph Ratzinger.

"Under Canadian law no one has been investigated, charged or tried for the disappearance or murder of 50,000 missing Canadian native children. The government of Canada, British Crown and Catholic, United and Anglican Church officials who ran 80 native residential schools wherein hide at least 32 unmarked child mass grave sites, have been legally absolved of all responsibility. Kevin Annett of the International Tribunal into Crimes of Church and State, which prosecuted in behalf of the childrens' families in the Brussels International Common Law Court of Justice, has been refused numerous requests for excavation of the child mass grave sites."

"Since 2011 over 60 have testified before the ICLCJ Court. Eyewitnesses to murder claimed that this mass genocide of children continued today via the global elite Ninth Circle Satanic Child Sacrifice Cult. Ninth Circle members were said to include Popes Ratzinger and Francis, Queen Elizabeth, Prince Philip, Canadian Prime Minister Stephen Harper and at least 35 other prominent global leaders."

"This article was dedicated to the memory of those 50,000 missing children and to unknown children presently undergoing Ninth Circle Cult torture. The perpetrators live elite lives free of responsibility for their ongoing crimes. Our prayers were with these innocent children, and with ourselves if we allowed this Child Holocaust by our global leaders to continue."

"A child sacrifice scheduled for August 15 by the politically influential

members of the Ninth Circle Satanic Child Sacrifice Cult has been relocated from Reine du Monde Cathedral in Montreal Canada to McGill University according to informants of a ICLCJ Court news release. To stop these child sacrificial rituals, a legal entity of the Court has been investigating around an underground experimental facility on the grounds of McGill University and sub-basement crypts of the Reine du Monde Cathedral in Montreal Canada and Pro Cathedral in Dublin Ireland. "A highly placed informant notified our Court Command that the Montreal cult gathering had been relocated to McGill University in Montreal."

Informants say a second child sacrifice was scheduled for Aug. 15 at the Dublin Cathedral crypt. The Court press release stated they would "detain participants for public trial, employing whatever force is required."

"It was alleged that the Ndrangheta Criminal Syndicate regularly worked with police, Vatican and Catholic orphanages in Montreal and Dublin to provide children for torture and killing in these monthly blood sacrifice rituals. The ITCCS which has been prosecuting the cases against Ninth Circle Satanic Cult members called for Aug. 15 protests at McGill University, Reine du Monde Cathedral, and Pro Cathedral."

"Since 2011 six judges and 28 jury members of the ICLCJ Court have been litigating the Ninth Circle Satanic Cult, members of which were prominent global elites. In Aug 2014 Pope Francis was found guilty of child trafficking, Pope Ratzinger resigned after his 2013 guilty verdict for Crimes against Humanity and Queen Elizabeth and Prince Phillip were issued arrest warrants for their guilty verdicts in the 1964 disappearance of ten children from the British Columbia Kamloops Native Residential School in Canada."

"Popes Francis and Ratzinger, plus Queen Elizabeth have all been named by eyewitness testifying before the ICLCJ Court as having killed and raped children in Ninth Circle Satanic Cult human sacrifice ceremonies. Over 60 eyewitnesses from several different countries have testified, with more contacting the Court each week."

"McGill University in Montreal where the child sacrifice was rescheduled had a history of torturing children in satanic-related mind control experiments. To develop "Super Spies," the USA's CIA created the MKULTRA mind control program. Funded by the Rockefeller Foundation, the president of the Canadian, American and World Psychiatric Associations D. Ewen Cameron, began torturing children in an MKULTRA program at McGill University in the early 1950s. By 1964 US Congressional inquiries supposedly ended MKULTRA after a successful lawsuit against Cameron and McGill University by mind control survivor Linda MacDonald."

"Children could still be subjected to this CIA torture program. In this video CIA mind control survivors Christine Nicola and Claudia Mullen, plus Therapist Valerie Wolf testified before a 1995 President's Committee on Human Radiation Experiments. They claimed that as a child, along with other children and until at least 1984, they were regularly sexually, physically and emotionally abused by government employees working in CIA mind control.

In the first fifty comments of this petition to Congress for an investigation of the CIA mind control of children, survivors claimed that even today children were being sexually, physically and emotionally abused by government employees doing mind control experiments. To read those comments click here: http://www.change.org/petitions/us-congress-survivors-request-investigation-cia-mind-control-of-children"

"During the ICLCJ trials it was revealed that the CIA mind control program not only abused and murdered some of the 50,000 Canadian missing native children, but the perpetrators were members of the Ninth Circle Satanic Cult. According to informants, relocation of the upcoming August 15 Ninth Circle child sacrifice in Montreal was prompted by a prominent US billionaire businessman, local Catholic Archbishop Christian Lepine and corporate officials of the Cargill Corporation. "There has been no evidence that another Ninth Circle Cult in Dublin has moved their child sacrifice scheduled for August 15 from its Pro Cathedral venue. The Ireland cult is

under the sponsorship of Catholic Archbishop Dermot Martin."

"Informants have alleged that the two Catholic child sacrifice networks held regular monthly new moon child torture and killing sessions in Montreal and Dublin. The Ninth Circle Satanic Cult was also believed to operate at several locations including forest groves in the US, France, UK, Australia, Brussels and Zwolle, Holland. In this video, Holland therapist and Satanic Ritual Abuse survivor Toos Nijenhuis talked about her child sacrifice experiences."

"As a child Nijenhuis' life was eerily like that of CIA mind control survivor Jenny Hill. In this video, Hill described how as a six-year-old, she was made to watch the human sacrifice of another six-year-old child. The satanic ceremony took place on June 21, 1965, Summer Solstice in Garden Grove California. Hill's torture was overseen by a man later described as Dr. Green." Videos available in the bibliography, electronic section.)

"After World War II the CIA imported into the US and Canada, several of Hitler's mind control experts including the man known as Dr. Green. Children as young as infants were said to be subjected to sexual abuse, electroshock and other tortures in MKULTRA's 149 sub-projects and 33 related programs. According to survivors, this mind control program doing illegal human experimentation on children functioned at 80 US and Canadian institutions including McGill University in Canada.

Dr. Green headed the CIA program according to mind control survivor Christina Nicola. Nicola's testimony was given in this video of the 1995 Congressional committee which was investigating the CIA experiments. Congress voted not to release results to the public."

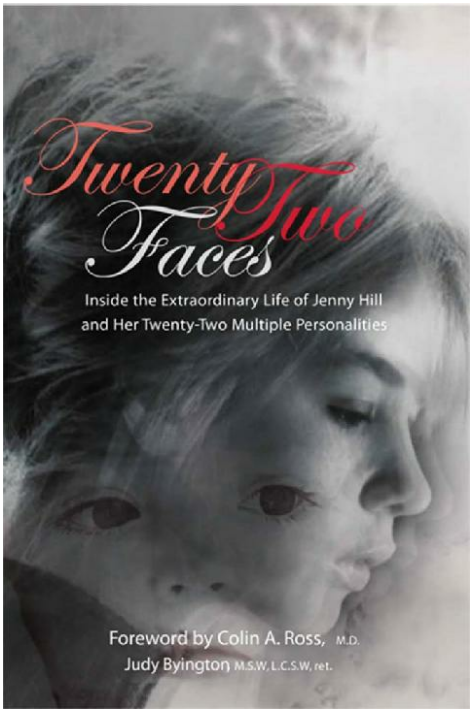
"In her biography "Twenty Two Faces," Hill described Green in the same way Satanic Ritual Abuse survivors of Dr. Corydon Hammond's eight-year SRA study described him. See Hammond's "Greenbaum Speech" at a Washington D.C. psychiatric conference here.

The reach of the Ninth Circle Satanic Child Sacrifice Cult appeared to

extend worldwide. There have been Catholic child mass grave sites found in Ireland, Spain, and Canada. The grounds were believed to contain bodies of over 350,800 missing children. Most have been refused excavation by the Catholic Church and respective governments."

"The ITCCS press release advised caution for people wishing to protest the Ninth Circle Satanic Cult child sacrifice ceremonies in Canada and Ireland. "Untrained supporters of our actions during the day and evening of August 15 are advised for their own safety, not to intervene in our operations, but to hold public information vigilant at McGill University, outside the Reine du Monde Cathedral in Montreal Canada and Pro Cathedral in Dublin Ireland."

****


Twenty Two Faces
Inside the Extraordinary Life of Jenny Hill and Her Twenty-Two Multiple Personalities
Foreword by Colin A. Ross, M.D.
Judy Byington M.S.W, L.C.S.W, ret.

-The Angel of Death

We have fully recovered project Paperclip and MKUltra project Monarch in this chapter. Paperclip was a CIA Intelligence operation in which the cruelest inhuman Nazi scientists have been brought into the United States and worked for the CIA to operate the MKUltra program which through project Monarch and based on Trauma-based Mind Control tools including brain surgeries, electrodes, and extreme torture split multiple personalities and create human-robot spies to be used in different CIA operations. This scientist before coming to America, have committed the greatest crimes in the history such as leaving subjects out to die in the snow to determine the result of extreme cold on human bodies; melting the subject with heat to measure the effect of extreme heat on human anatomy; expel brain parts of a twin to see the reaction of the sibling; direct injection of acid into their eyes with no anesthesia to see if the color of the iris can be changed; standing on the stomach of pregnant women and ejecting the infant by cutting the stomach to see the fetus's live reaction and etc.

Those who have been sent to gas chambers were already walking dead survivors of these crimes with their bodies torn apart after outliving the torture.

Dr. Joseph Mengele or "the angel of death," born in Bavaria, Germany, and a specialist in "Genetics and Eugenics," is the same "Dr. Green" in America whom several witnesses were talking about. Reports say the name Dr. Green has also been used by the infamous Dr. Kinsey.

Mengele was obsessed with twins. He loved to experiment on one twin and compare the results with the other one. Mengele murdered 3000 twins. He, who had to flee Nazi's safe haven in Argentina after the war, was declared dead by a stroke before he moves to the United States and becomes Dr. Green under the CIA cover-up.

Left: Dr. Joseph Mengele in 1956. Center: Arthur Rudolph in 1990, he was a rocket scientist for Nazi Germany and NASA. Right: John Demjanjuk in 2006. Pictured appeared in NY Times Nov 13, 2010

This article written by Eric Lichtblau which appeared in New York Times on Nov 13, 2010, says:

"A secret history of the United States government's Nazi-hunting operation concludes that American intelligence officials created a "safe haven" in the United States for Nazis and their collaborators after World War II, and it details decades of clashes, often hidden, with other nations over war criminals here and abroad."

"The 600-page report, which the Justice Department has tried to keep secret for four years, provides new evidence about more than two dozen of the most notorious Nazi cases of the last three decades.

It describes the government's posthumous pursuit of Dr. Joseph Mengele, the so-called Angel of Death at Auschwitz, part of whose scalp was kept in a Justice Department official's drawer; the vigilante killing of a former Waffen SS soldier in New Jersey; and the government's mistaken identification of the Treblinka concentration camp guard known as Ivan the Terrible."

-RING OF THE CABAL infiltrates

everywhere

I found a lecture which was very interesting and revealing. The lecture presented by Dr. C. Hammond, a very high profile psychologist specialized in trauma therapy. What comes below, is a brief explanation of which methods and mind control tools the Green programming by Nazi scientist Dr. Green, has been using in America. **After all, maybe we now understand better why and how the criminal network of children trafficking works. Child trafficking cannot be separated from torture, pedophilia, murder, and cannibalism so next time you hear the phrase "child trafficking," do not just imagine brothels, easy killing and selling organs. What you heard above is what that happens to kidnapped children.** You may be asking what is the relation between a dead Dr. Green and today's kidnappings.

The group above working for CIA, armed with MKUltra and mind programming did not die. The handlers/enablers are replaced, but their dynasties have just been reinforced, and their network has become colossal. Their technology had a mind-blowing growth and became freaking scary. Their connections have become massive and as you read above, include law enforcement, social agents, teachers, schools, child protecting institutes and programs, orphanages, daycares, judges, congressmen, the police, courier, hospitals, doctors and whoever you think is there to help can be secretly connected, and this is not fearmongering but a statement of facts according to court's reports above. **CIA has become the silencing arm of the "Royal Papal Banking Cabal," and their dependence on each other has only been duplicated due to the depth of the crime sinkhole and being equipped with the blackmail gadget.**

Just a few of these children have been able to skip murder. I had really hard times to read and report all these. Pain in its deepest sense was my companion all the way. Nobody needs additional trauma but pretending nothing is happening, and denial does no good to our children. What you read is what really happens when a child is missing. Below are technical explanations of brutal mind control techniques they use before they become

sexually abused.

The lecture by Dr. C. Hammond, originally entitled “Hypnosis in MPD: Ritual Abuse,” but now usually known as the “Greenbaum Speech,” was delivered at the Fourth Annual Eastern Regional Conference on Abuse and Multiple Personality Disorder (MPD), on Thursday, June 25, 1992, at the Radisson Plaza Hotel, Mark Center, Alexandria, Virginia.

These are Dr. C. Hammond’s credentials and background:

B.S. M.S. Ph.D. (Counseling Psychology) from the University of Utah, Diplomat in Clinical Hypnosis, the American Board of Psychological Hypnosis, Diplomat in Sex Therapy, the American Board of Sexology, Clinical Supervisor and Board Examiner, American Board of Sexology, Diplomat in Marital and Sex Therapy, American Board of Family Psychology, Licensed Psychologist, Licensed Marital Therapist, Licensed Family Therapist, State of Utah, Research Associate Professor of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, Utah School of Medicine, Director and Founder of the Sex and Marital Therapy Clinic, University of Utah, Adjunct Associate Professor of Educational Psychology, University of Utah , Abstract Editor, The American Journal of Clinical Hypnosis, Advising Editor and Founding Member, Editorial Board, The Ericksonian Monograph, Referee, The Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 1989 Presidential Award of Merit, American Society of Clinical Hypnosis Urban Sector Award, American Society of Clinical Hypnosis, Ex-President of the American Society of Clinical Hypnosis.

The event was sponsored by the Center for Abuse Recovery & Empowerment, The Psychiatric Institute of Washington, and D.C. The extract below is part of it:

- *“This patient now was in a Cult school, a private Cult school where several of these sessions (of torture) occurred a week. She would go into a room, get all hooked up. They would do all of these sorts of things (torture).*

When she was in the proper altered state, now they were no longer having to monitor it with electroencephalographs, she also had already had placed on her electrodes, one in the vagina, for example, four on the head. Sometimes they'll be on other parts of the body. They will then begin (the torture) and they would say to her, "You are angry with someone in the group." She'd say, "No, I'm not" and they'd violently shock her. They would say the same thing until she complied and didn't make any negative response. Then they would continue. "And because you are angry with someone in the group," or "When you are angry with someone in the group, you will hurt yourself. Do you understand?" She said, "No" and they shocked her. They repeated again, "Do you understand?"—"Well, yes, but I don't want to." Shock her again until they get compliance. Then they keep adding to it. "And you will hurt yourself by cutting yourself. Do you understand?" Maybe she'd say yes, but they might say, "We don't believe you" and shock her anyway. "Go back and go over it again." They would continue in this sort of fashion. She said typically it seemed as though they'd go about thirty minutes, take a break for a smoke or something, and then come back. They may review what they'd done and stopped, or they might review what they'd done and go on to new material."

-"I remember a woman who came in about twenty-four years old, claimed her father was a Satanist. Her parents divorced when she was six. After that it would only when her father had visitation and he would take her to rituals sometimes up until age fifteen. She said, "I haven't gone to anything since I was fifteen." Her therapist believed this at face value. We sat in my office. We did a two-hour inquiry using hypnosis. We found the programming present. In addition to that we found that every therapy session was debriefed and in fact they had told her to get sick and not come to the appointment with me."

-"When she (another patient who remembers of her mind control program exercising on her at the age of 9) began hallucinating they inquired about the nature of the hallucinations so they could utilize them in good

Ericsonian fashion and build on them and then combine the drug-effect with powerful suggestions.

"If you ever get to this point you will go crazy. If you ever get fully integrated and get well you will go crazy like this and will be locked up in an institution for the rest of your life."

"They gave those suggestions vigorously and repetitively. Finally they introduced other suggestions that, Rather than have this happen, it would be easier to just kill yourself." In a bloodline patient then, as I began inquiring about deep material, the patient started to experience similar symptoms. We went back, and we found the identical things were done to her."

"This was called the "Green Bomb." B-O-M-B. Lots of interesting internal consistencies like that play on words with Dr. Greenbaum, his original name. Now, in this case, it was done to her at age nine for the first time and then only hers was different. Hers was a suggestion for amnesia."

"If you ever remember anything about Ultra-Green and the Green Tree you will go crazy. You will become a vegetable and be locked up forever."

"Then finally the suggestions added, "And it'll be easier to just kill yourself than has that happen to you if you ever remember it."

-"Now when people say, by the way, "There's no evidence. They've never found a body," that's baloney. They found a body in Idaho of a child. They've had a case last summer that was convicted on first-degree murder charges, two people that the summer before that were arrested where the teenaged girl's finger and head were in the refrigerator, and they were convicted of first-degree murder in Detroit. There have been cases and bodies."

Question: *"You have suggested and implied that at some point at a high level of the U.S. Government there was support of this kind of thing. I know we're short in time, but could you just say a few words about the documentation that may exist for that suggestion?"*

Dr.H's answer: *"There isn't great documentation of it. It comes from*

victims who are imperiled witnesses. The interesting thing is how many people have described the same scenario and how many people that we have worked with who have had relatives in NASA, in the CIA and in the Military, including very high-ups in the Military."

……

Children's dining room at Sean Ross Abbey

-Hidden no longer

A mass grave has been found in Irish Nun's Sean Ross Abbey. Regarding the incident, news reports release by ICLCJ court announced:

"The atrocity of close to 800 emaciated childrens' bodies buried in a Irish Nuns' septic tank represented the 34th child mass grave site linked this week to the Catholic Church. Pope Francis was being prosecuted by the International Common Law Court of Justice (ICLCJ) in Brussels for allegedly trafficking 300,000 children of political prisoners through Vatican Catholic Charities during Argentine's Dirty War. According to witness

testimony last week some of those orphans ended up in a child mass grave site in Spain. Last year's ICLCJ prosecution concerned 50,000 missing native Canadian children. There have been 32 child mass grave sites uncovered so far in Canada, most of them on Catholic-run native residential school grounds.

Unfortunately the over 350,800 children suspected to be in Catholic child mass graves sites in three countries paled in number to Catholic Priest sex abuse victims across the globe. As of November 2013 over ten million Catholic Priest child sex abuse cases have been documented as shown here. These 10,077,574 cases represented a mere fraction of total crimes committed. Only an estimated 10% of sex abuse victims were thought to speak out about their sex abuse and just 10% of those cases saw the inside of a courtroom."

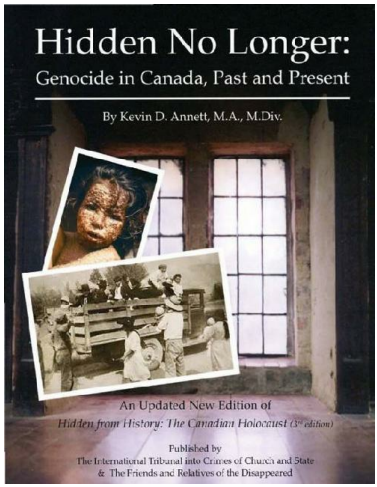
"Amnesty has been offered to citizens or employees of the Crown of England and Vatican willing to give sworn testimony or evidence that leads to the prosecution of top Vatican and government officials who may have committed crimes. For providing evidence rewards up to 10,000 euros or around 13,660 dollars was available through the ICLCJ court.

The Irish child mass grave site containing bodies of children from age two days to nine years was located at a now-defunct Catholic home for unwed mothers. According to death records, the little ones were fragile, pot-bellied, emaciated and died as late as 1961 from malnutrition and infectious diseases such as measles and TB."

"Children of the Canadian Catholic native residential schools were determined to have been murdered or died of malnutrition, human experimentation, torture, Small Pox infection or as Eyewitness Irene Favel testified in this video, were thrown into a furnace. Favel claimed that in 1944 she witnessed a newborn infant incinerated by a priest at Muscowegan Catholic Indian School, Saskatchewan Canada. The child torture was documented for court in Kevin Annett's "Hidden No Longer" available for

free here.

"The Bon Secours Sisters ran the Irish mass grave site and "mother and baby home" called St Mary's in Tuam north of Galway city. The Catholic "home" had a reputation for children dying at a rate four times higher than the rest of Ireland. Unwed mothers were punished as "atonement for their sins" by being forced to give up their children and working for two or three years without wages.""


Hidden No Longer:
Genocide in Canada, Past and Present
By Kevin D. Annett, M.A., M.Div.
An Updated New Edition of
Hidden from History: The Canadian Holocaust (3rd edition)
Published by
The International Tribunal into Crimes of Church and State
& The Friends and Relatives of the Disappeared

"The 2013 award-winning drama film "Philomena" depicted the plight of 2,200 infants who survived Ireland's Catholic homes. The children were forcibly adopted or placed into child labor situations, mainly in the US. Catholic officials have consistently denied they received payments for these so-called "adoptions" and insisted verifying documents were lost in a fire."

"The Vatican, British Crown and Canadian government have refused

excavation of the 32 Canadian mass grave sites believed filled with native children. Before licensed archeologists were turned away, human remains of children were uncovered at the larger sites in Brantford Ontario and Port Alberni British Columbia Canada.

"Critics contended the Catholic Church had an ongoing reluctance to hand over internal records of Vatican Catholic Charities out of fear further horrors could come to light. Such was in the case of the Irish Magdalene Laundries where unwed mothers performed forced labor without compensation to four Catholic orders. After years of successful litigation on the case victims still remain uncompensated.

In 2013, ICLCJ court found 40 global elites guilty and ended with the unprecedented resignation of former Pope Ratzinger."

A must watch true story: "In 1951, Philomena became pregnant and was sent by her father to "Sean Ross Abbey" in Roscrea in Ireland which you just saw the mass graves found there. The nuns removed her son and gave him up for adoption without giving Philomena a chance to say goodbye.

……..…….

-Bigger the names, bigger the crimes

When you study Nazi scientists' background, you see almost all of them are high priests of different satanic branches. The reason may be their love for blood, flesh, and sacrifice to gain supernatural powers. Next time if you want to advocate for satanic clubs, churches and schools to have a right to exist as a form of freedom of expression, just imagine the amount of harm these people with such ideologies can cause having a legal knife in their hand like a surgeon or access to patient's brain as a psychologist as well as doing these horrific acts as rituals.

There are just a few victims who have spoken. The network of crime and the

gravity of risk are so high that they don't dare to take any steps and with regards to what has been done to them, it is pretty logical. These people should be respected, and they should have a chance to be accepted when they speak up. It is very spurring that with a slice accusation of misconduct, regardless of being proven to be true or not, political phantom jets start to shoot but when the accusations advert real graphic crimes committed by child molesters with testimonies, pictures, and injuries, they become ghosts and silence the victim, and we very well know why. Bigger the names, bigger the crimes. There are names bigger than the constitution and bigger than the government involved in those crimes and everybody fears for his life.

Victims are either silenced or labeled as unstable, insane and fragile individuals who seek attention. **It is our duty to encourage and accept them as they deserve. People who have spoken in testimonies above are not only victims of monsters but victims of me and you if we push them back.** Two other testimonies have spread great awareness. One of them is Cathy O'Brien's testimony, an MKUltra project Monarch Mind Control survivor who stood before the Congress and the other one is the testimony of two little British children which their interview with UK Barnet Police has been leaked all over the internet. If these videos were not leaked, we wouldn't even know that it happened. These cases sadly as usual, not only were closed as "no crime" but whoever digs into the case are threaten to be sued.

As we already talked about the subject, these two cases are the last cases I refer very briefly and then we will go to the next chapter and the main storyline of the book.

Attention: Discretion required as the content is graphic.

-*We eat the babies*

Gabriel 8 and his sister Alisa Dearman 9, who were living with their mother and her boyfriend, are two beautiful British children of north London who tried to seek refuge from the police and asked for help. They reported an extreme abuse by their father, their school, and the church, for three years. The incident took place in 2014. They reported to police that "they have been raped, tortured and forced to kill and eat other babies by their own father actor Ricky Dearman and the entire board of teachers in Hampstead School and Hampstead church of London."

-RING OF THE CABAL becomes satanic

According to the children, "a ring of satanic families in Hampstead, have infiltrated schools, churches, child protection services and the police. They have been colluding with at least 5 other primary schools. According to their testimony, Wednesday was called the day for "a lot of sex," and they were subjected to a group rape for six constant hours. They were kicked in the genitals and anally raped by teachers and others coming to school. Women raped the children with strap-on dildos. If children screamed, female instructors would inject drugs into their neck. Teachers gave them sweets after or at the beginning of the horrific act.

Watching the leaked videos of these two kids is one of the saddest experiences you can have. Especially when Gabriel, a boy at the age of 9, speaks about sex and reveals that he has a great knowledge of the shape of women's genitals like he is talking about chewing gum. Their gestures and body language, the detailed scenes, their expressed feelings and their voice when they say their father is the boss of the whole cult and how he melts plastic every day to make plastic "willies" at different sizes, are beyond devastating. I tried to download the videos and upload them to my own website because I am sure they will be soon disappeared from YouTube.

YouTube propaganda lets pedophiles upload their child molesting videos but censors "us" if we expose them. That's the real irony.

According to Gabriel and Alisa, child trafficking in their circle is a norm.

Babies are rubbed, bought and flown in from foreign countries like Thailand, Africa, USA, Hawaii, Portugal, Spain, China and India and they are brought to the Hampstead School by courier in boxes. Those babies are ritually sacrificed in a secret room in the school while their father chops off their heads and asks Gabriel or Alisa to keep the knife to learn how to do it for their future. While decapitating, the baby should be kept upside down to save the blood in a bucket to drink, and the meat is the only meat used for their school meal.

The children say ritual sacrifices also took place on Saturdays at Hampstead church, and the cult members and children danced around the skull and bones in costumes which are made out of human skin. Seems a horror movie but the fact is, it is a horror, but it is not a movie. Their tables are made of human bone. Slippers made by human skin. Apparently, they used great primitive skills. Transitioning from postmodern civilization to savage dinosaur and stone ages. This is the end of the liberals. They would eat each other publicly in the streets like zombies if their mania becomes legal and if they could now. The poor children were also taken to parties and forced to use drugs by their father. Hard to believe, but this is what the children were disclosing first to their mother and her boyfriend and then to the police.

-The Hampstead Case

Gabriel and Alisa said parents of all 200 students in Hampstead School participate in the cult and do the same thing to their children and not yet enough, make the kids practice on each other too. They named all social service agents, police force, shopkeepers, Cafcass, pizza express and McDonald's staff who were involved in rituals.

According to the kids, their mother was totally unaware of this and didn't even know that their father meets them in the school. The children were threatened to have them punished painfully if they would tell her or anybody else.

Something very suspicious that I noticed during the police interview and

made me so upset was; the boy tried to talk about killing babies more than five times, but the police officer shut him down every single time. Instead, when the kid was explaining about the “willies” and his bloody “bottom” as he referred to, the officer slowed down and asked nonsense questions like how big was the size of the “willy” and how did it feel???!

Later, Ella Draper, their mother, issued a statement declaring that she believes those 7 police officers who came to her house were all involved in the rituals.

Shockingly, after the police interview, the social services removed the children from their mother which according to children’s testimony, she and her boyfriend loved them, never hurt them and never knew about anything but oddly enough, the judge concluded that the mother had forced the children to lie about their dad to ask for custody and social services were ordered to remove and abduct the children. Until 2015, the children were still with state’s perfidious protection (or better say father’s protection as the state condones the father), moving between three different foster families. The Scotland Yard announced that the children have been drugged and raped by their mother and forced to accuse their father. She was accused of causing Injuries, bruises, and rape traces.

Interestingly, Mrs. Justice Pauffley, who ruled against the mother, has other interesting rulings including, ruling in favor of immigrant parents who hit their children. Her ruling claims as in their country of origin, hitting a child is not considered a punishment, we shouldn’t consider it either. Really your honor?

What about Females Genital Mutilation? This is not the justice system of their country of origin, and different practices due to religion, beliefs or traditions are no excuse for child abuse, and cultural context is totally irrelevant. The law doesn’t make that distinction, and the children should be protected from any form of mental or physical harm and abuse.

In an article by Michael Krieger published on Mar 9, 2015, in Liberty Blitz Kreig titled “In Great Britain, Powerful Pedophiles are Seemingly

Everywhere and Totally Above the Law," we read:

"A newspaper editor was handed startling evidence that Britain's top law enforcement official knew there was a VIP pedophile network in Westminster, at the heart of the British government. What happened next in the summer of 1984 helps to explain how shocking allegations of rape and murder against some of the country's most powerful men went unchecked for decades.

Less than 24 hours after starting to inquire about the dossier presented to him by a senior Labour Party politician, the editor was confronted in his office by a furious member of parliament who threatened him and demanded the documents. "He was frothing at the mouth and really shouting and spitting in my face," Don Hale told The Daily Beast. "He was straight at me like a raging lion; he was ready to knock me through the wall."

Despite the MP's explosive intervention, Hale refused to hand over the papers which appeared to show that Leon Brittan, Margaret Thatcher's Home Secretary, was fully aware of a pedophile network that included top politicians.

The editor's resistance was futile; the following morning, police officers from the counter-terror and intelligence unit known as Special Branch burst into the newspaper office, seized the material and threatened to have Hale arrested if he ever reported what had been found."

The above part of the article seems to be taken from the Daily Beasts article on pedophilia then the Blitz reporter while giving his analysis adds:

"More than 30 years later, an inquiry into allegations of child sex abuse rings, murder, and cover-ups has been launched by the British government after Scotland Yard detectives said they believed statements by victims who claimed they were systematically abused as young boys at sex abuse parties attended by judges, politicians, intelligence officers, and staff at the ***royal palaces****."*

……..

The climate in England for any investigation on Pedophilia is hostile. The perpetrators know they can quash anybody who reports them and the Police are their tool.

It is astonishing how an 8-year-old boy can elaborate precise details of horrific scenes if fabricated and not seen by his own eyes. Besides the children never contradicted each other which is hardly possible for children of their age, if their statements were falsified. One of them might finally say something to expose them, but it didn't happen. Body language experts could easily distinguish they talk to the police spontaneously, but as we know, the wealthy area of north London and Hampstead, are the residence of highly influential people. Isn't is bizzar when a child accuses an adult teacher of rape and gives the specifications of tattoos and piercings on the predator's genitals, but the accused adults are not examined by the law enforcement? There is no way for a child to have seen his teacher's genitals but court documents, surprisingly show that the accused teachers have never been called or examined.

Leaked videos went viral. They have been viewd at least 4,000,000 times, and people were outraged. So the BBC organized an interview with the actor. If you don't know a dime about body language, you will still be easily able to see how the actor, Ricky Dearman exaggerates his emotions, fakes lengthy babblings, forces himself a falsified and waterless cry. A cry drier than drought and a stoney performance as unprofessional as a dead rock. This interview illustrates one thing as apparent as possible: Ricky Dearman is a VERY BAD ACTOR.

There was no police investigation on the case furthermore. Case closed. The case was about killing and devouring babies but no probe, and to the date that I am writing this, Gabriel and Alisa Dearman have just vanished.

Unfortunately, the "Royal Papal Banking Cabal" has three clear directions.

-In England, it goes right to the Westminster

-In the United States, it goes right to CIA Headquarters and Washington.

-In the rest of Europe, it goes right to the Holy City.

Who do you want to prosecute??

- *Cathy O'Brien; the Presidential Sex Slave*

Another case is Cathy O'Brien, who describes herself as an ex CIA-Pentagon top-level sex slave, who has been used in different operations by her owner Colonel Robert Byrd and his operator Colonel Dr. Michael Aquino. According to other MKUltra survivors, Robert Byrd Democrat senator from West Virginia was the most sadistic, and Satanic pervert they have ever met.

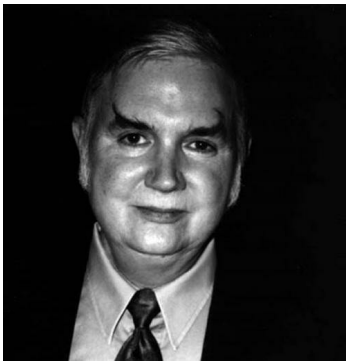
In her book, "Trans-Formation of America," Cathy says that *"Robert Byrd justifies his involvement in drug distribution, pornography, and white slavery as a means of "gaining control of all illegal activity worldwide" to fund a Black Budget-covert activity that would "bring about world peace through world dominance and total control."*

She claims as a sex slave, Clintons, George H.W Bush, Dick Cheney, and a long list of names have abused her. In case of Dick Cheney, she says referring to George Bush he told her: *"A Vice President is just that, an undercover agent taking control of the drug industry for the President."*

According to Cathy, Robert Byrd, her handler has said: *"95% of the people want to be led by the 5%." The proof is that "the 95% do not want to know what really goes on in government."* Byrd believed that mankind must take a *"giant step in evolution through creating a superior race."* (Do you see? according to CIA, **not wanting to know what is going on in government means the consent to be controlled**)

As a result of these abuses, Cathy becomes pregnant with her daughter Kelly, and the baby becomes the new toy for her handlers and abusers.

Colonel Michael Aquino, a senior U.S military intelligence officer with a high profile in CIA, was a high priest of the satanic church of "Set." A one-click search for his name gives you libraries of insanity reported by hundreds of his victims.



This bugaboo, scary enough to frighten children, is Colonel Michael Aquino

Cathy has been sold to the program by her own father at the age of 9 and subjected to an occult ritual named "The Rite to Remain Silent." As you see, in these cults, children are their currency, and this applies to each single of them. All victims claimed their father had either used them or sold by them to be used. O' Brien claims to have been abused by her own family since she was a toddler and was given his father's penis instead of a baby bottle. (Toos Nijenhuis's testimony for Dr. Kevin Annett and Kimberly's testimony on Dr. Phills show and so many other victims claimed the same.) O'Brien's father prostituted her as a child to friends, business associates. He forced her to perform in numerous child pornography and bestiality films. She says she was compelled to participate in Satanic or sadomasochistic child pornography movies produced exclusively for President Gerald Ford.

She was eventually sold to the CIA and has been sodomized, whipped,

bonded and raped. In her testimony before the Congress, Cathy claimed that she was programmed at Fort Campbell, Kentucky, in 1980 by Lt. Col. Michael Aquino of the U.S. Army. She stated that Aquino used barbaric trauma techniques on both her and her daughter Kelly that involved NASA technology. Cathy O'Brien claimed that being a "presidential model" Monarch sex slave means that she was specially programmed to cater to the sexual perversions of the highest-ranking politicians in the United States. She recounts in graphic details how George Bush the father, raped Kelly, her thirteen-year-old daughter and how she (Cathy) was forced to have oral sex with Hillary Clinton. Cathy says while being a sex robot in this circle, she heard the globalist elite planning a military coup in the United States and conspiring to establish a Satanic New World Order.

These are what the lie-stream media is not telling you.

Now after years of therapy and being finally healed, she has written three books: "PTSD Time to Heal," a pathway for Post-traumatic stress disorder caused in victims of mind control and abuse. In addition to *"Trans-Formation of America,"* she also has written *"Access Denied: For Reasons of National Security"* in 2004 which are priceless books. She is well informed, educated and a vocal MKUltra survivor who has invented a special healing process which can be a relief to survivors. Another victim who has almost the same experiences is Brice Taylor, author of "Thanks for the Memories" written in 1999. Read their books, spread the awareness. Otherwise, we, anti-child abuse people, will be the weirdoes in the madhouse and in a very close future, they will lock us up in local brainwashing facilities to erase our rational memory and evacuate our brain. Those children are our children too. The sun will not remain under the clouds, and the truth shall prevail when we speak up.

-Sex and children, the oil for the toothed wheel

I hope you see the pattern here. There is one thing common in all crimes and perversity that we've covered in this segment, and it is SEX.

They have programmed the population through the entertainment industry, which includes also the media as they are now actors instead of reporters. Hollywood, Disney, digital games, and editorials, have been all focused on sex as the humanity's central issue. Cases like Transgender issue and Feminism all fall back on sexual matters. They have desensitized humanity on every perversion that we have known, and at the same time trained their robot sex slaves to catch high profile people on the same sexual perversions to be able to blackmail them. Dehumanizing our society is the pathway. There is a coordinated worldwide effort to legalize pedophilia, bestiality, cannibalism and lowering the age of consent and you can trace it everywhere.

There is a video recently popping up on YouTube, in which some liberal parents teach their 10-12-year-old children how to masturbate! Mothers to daughters and fathers to sons and they introduce a series of adult toys right there in their face and consequently to everybody's children. YouTube, which is clearly a pedophile sympathizer network, promotes them. I honestly wouldn't believe I will someday leave in a world that I can see the human depravity like this. I guess if I could meet past generations; **those chivalrous who have brought knowledge, values and magnanimity to the world and have fought for them, and ask them in their graves to wake up and live in our advanced utopia where instead of having family lunch tables we will soon have family king size beds to perform parental liberating masturbations, they would have given me a loud laugh asking me to die in their ages rather than to live in our world.**

The Royal Family

- *Soros's new political boy toy; Justin Trudeau*

When Justin Trudeau was sworn in as the Prime Minister of Canada on Nov 4, 2015, he pledged his detailed fidelity and devotion to the Queen of England:

"I, Justin P. J. Trudeau, do solemnly and sincerely swear that I shall be a true and faithful servant to Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth the Second, as a member of Her Majesty's Privy Council for Canada," he said during the ceremony.

"I will, in all things to be treated, debated and resolved in Privy Council, faithfully, honestly and truly declare my mind and my opinion. I shall keep secret all matters committed and revealed to me in this capacity, or that shall be secretly treated of in Council. Generally, in all things I shall do as a faithful and true servant ought to do for Her Majesty. So help me, God."

Umm... A servant for Her Majesty and not the people. On July 12, 2016, just 8 months after taking office, Trudeau's government announced a 241.5 million dollars donation to Clinton Foundation. Donation of such huge amount of money from Canada to Clintons while Trudeau has pledged all his loyalty to the Queen, definitely raises eyebrows. **Trudeau, as he claimed, is "a Queen's servant." He has no real authority so can we suspect that the donation comes straightly from the Queen to the Clinton Foundation? And why the Queen should donate to a slush-fund, corrupt to the bone foundation, as Clinton Foundation?**

As you see, there are so many holes in the propaganda, but it is clear that there was no real American government leading the worldwide corruption, invasion, and suppression but the deep state agents at the core of those families that we already named and of course CIA. Meanwhile, I notice another interesting point too. Since the day MSN, deactivated the comment section on its page, in exchange for every single negative article regarding the coverage of President Trump, I see three sweet, dreamy and praising article about Queen's habits describing her meals, purses, hats and etc. The

articles are mostly about Princess Diana's death or childhood and outfits, Prince Charles and his kids and stories about their life, just like they are Queen and Prince of the United States. The tone and language of these articles are so worshiping and adoring that makes them look like fairy tale untouchable characters of a fiction and not the personage of one of the thirteen families who we are dealing with their invasive activities. The number of these articles are just rising every day, and you can remarkably spot them on any page. But why? Why are they pushing it so much? What does the Queen have to do with all this?

Is Justin Trudeau meddling between Clinton foundation and the Queen from one side and between Soros and the Queen from another side? When Trudeau went to Davos, he appeared very cozy with Soros, and they had a comfy chat. Surprisingly, Trudeau posted a picture of the two, Soros confidently whispering in his ears on his twitter. The picture reveals Trudeau is Soros's new favorite political boy toy so does it have anything to do with Trudeau attacking President Trump over Muslim migrants? Is he laundering the Queen's money into the Clinton Foundation? In Canada, you don't have to show where the sources of charities are. Why Trudeau sets up a "war room" in his office to monitor President Trump?

Chelsea Clinton is married to Soros's nephew. She openly wears a reverse cross and has a very close relationship with Soros's son; Alexander. The Clinton slush-fund fraud is not only working with Soros, but it is also merged into Soros family's deepest layers.

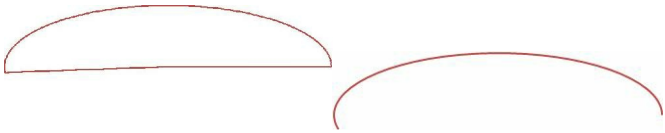
You cannot separate the Clinton-Soros family and their affairs from each other anymore.

Now, what do the Queen and Clinton Foundation have in common? Their both ties to Saudi Arabia?

A Royal to Royal favor?

Their both high ranks in the Cabal?

Their both high ranks in the Cabal?

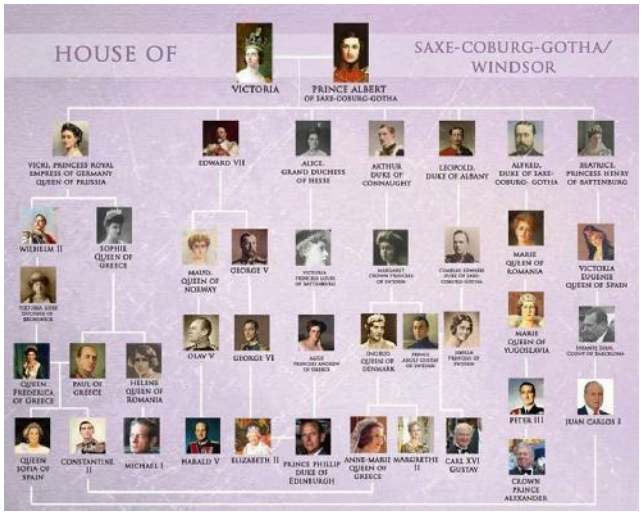


(British+Arab Royals) -Trudeau **-** **(**Soros+Clintons+Obama)?

Why should any money be funneled into Clinton charity through Trudeau's filter by the Queen?

Do the Queen and the monarchy have their hands in Clinton Cabal? Is the Queen the "Godmother" for Clinton Foundation Mafia and the entire "Secret Ring" around the world?

Is the royal family the keystone of the entire Cabal? These are questions we should ask ourselves. Who is the Queen really? Or better say who are the Windsor's?



As you see in the chart, the British Monarchy was related to almost all monarchies around the world. The reason was simply their influence and their inbreed marriages. British princes and princesses were sent to other royal courts to marry and as a result, become kings or Queens of other European countries. Greece, Romania, Spain, Sweden, Bulgaria, Germany, Argentina, Yugoslavia, Denmark, far regions and even Russia had the British Monarchs as their heirs.

King George V was a German. His father was descended from two separate strains of German blood, and their real surname was: Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. There is a difference between being German and doing a German life and being a German and doing a British life. Maybe that was the point you were thinking. How was he a German but living a British life? The reason as we mentioned before, is far from home inbreed marriages. There was no need for these families to have been born on the soil they supposed to take the Throne but to be part of the royal family. The bloodline supremacy is the only non-fiction supremacy which is real, tangible and crashes our world

beyond the borders. All other supremacies are just fake political assassinations and identity politics. Just look deeper and diagnose the pattern how after Gerald Ford in America, we have the same families over and over again, Fords, Bushes, Clintons and the list goes on. Take the bushes, George H. W. Bush who was first a CIA operative, then rose as CIA director, then Vice President, then president. After him, his heir George W Bush as president and his sons Jeb as ex-Governor of Florida and presidential candidate and Billy Bush is the other son who beats the drum of the media. Take Clintons, First Bill then Her Majesty Hillary Rodham, now Her Highness Chelsea Clinton as Soros's almost daughter in law, all untouchable and the cycle repeats and repeats while the only thing which really changes are the names.

-Loyalty is to the Monarchy, not to the people.

Back to the Windsors, Queen Mary, King George's wife, had a guttural German accent but at least, she spoke English as her mother tongue. For almost half a century, there was no Queen speaking English as her mother tongue.

Within George's 29 first-cousins on his father's side, 19 were German; the rest were half-German. On his mother's side instead, among 31 first-cousins, six were German, and 25 were half-German. No cousin was British.

For George, the family came first, and his family was German. During WW1, he even invited Austrian Ambassador, Count Mensdorff, for an evening tea at Buckingham Palace. By then, Mensdorff was technically the enemy of Britain. But he was also the King's cousin, and he could just care about the second reason. The loyalty is dedicated to the monarchy, not to the kingdom.

Kaiser Wilhelm II was the king's closest cousin and best friend. He was Britain's enemy number one at the time. When many advised the king to withdraw Kaiser's "Field Marshal" title, George's reaction was a tremendous fury.

Christopher Hibbert, a historian, once wrote: *"The King hated to be argued with or interrupted,"* so he continued to make pro-German comments during the first years of growing war, inviting German musicians or even asking why British army is not acting pro-German?? To him, what was sacred was the institution of monarchy by itself, not people or the country. Monarchy should not be touched or altered and never to be questioned. His unique goal was to continue his loyalty to his late grandmother; Queen Victoria.

To understand their mindset let say for them, the monarchy is a state by itself. Today monarchs still act according to the same mindset. All remaining royals of Europe are loyal to each other and have common dark sides, secrets and tour the same pathway together.

At the age of 50, King George V and Queen Mary had six children; five sons and a daughter. One of the sons was the future King George VI who was the father to Queen Elizabeth II, the current Queen of England.

King George V was feared and disliked among Parliament members and Cabinet Ministers. He was so sensitive to criticism and pro-German for their taste. In the meantime, the love affair with his German roots put him in real trouble.

When Germans began to strike the British mainland, people were terrified noticing the killer airplanes had the name "Gotha G IV" printed on their bodies. A name which was very similar to "Saxe-Coburg-Gotha," the king's surname.

Twenty three Gotha G IV planes killed 162 people and injured 432. Among

the dead, there were 16 children in a popular primary school.

None of the planes were shot down. Three weeks later, another Gotha raid on London, took 57 lives and injured 193 more.

-Germans become British

Gotha name became the most hated name in England. What was the solution to this outrage? The usual game of playing words. Nothing had changed, nobody was held responsible, but the Royals decided to change the name. **Whitewashing the people's memory was and is never complicated. If the name becomes British, people will forget that the King is German.**

Simple logic to deal with simple minds.

Courtiers were ordered to find a new name for the ruling royals. After different suggestions, it was Lord Stamfordham, who came up with "Windsor."

For the embarrassing German relatives who every now and often used to show up in Buckingham Palace, the solution was to give them British peerages so Queen Mary's elder brother, the Duke of Teck, became Marquess of Cambridge, her younger brother Prince Alexander was made the Earl of Athlone. The King's two cousins, Prince Louis and Prince Alexander of Battenberg, became the Marquess of Milford Haven and Marquess of Carisbrooke. The German surname "Battenberg," Queen Elizabeth's maternal surname, received a soft royal polish, passed the Anglo-filter cleanser and became "Mountbatten" which remained the current surname for Queen Elizabeth II and Prince Philippe.

All others were ordered to drop their foreign titles and never use them again.

It is not recorded how people reacted to this Royal self-identification

process but if you ask the population even today; they wouldn't have any idea what all these names and titles mean or even what they actually are.

George V and the Royals "Britishness" was announced on July 17, 1917.

And so began the process of "Britishing, the Royal Family."

It may have done nothing to change the direction or the result of the war, but perhaps it did make the British people feel better about the king who had a surname as the killer planes which murdered several people.

-Close Nazi relatives

So the Windsor's are German. Do they have ties with Adolf Hitler and the Nazi's too?

British royals had close relations with Adolph Hitler and The Nazi Party.

The ominous Nazi connections come from three of the Prince Philippe's four sisters; Sophie, Cecile, and Margarita. All had married to German princes, who became leading Nazi officials.

Prince Philippe, whose family name is Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg, and proudly calls himself the decedent of Vlad the Impaler famous as Dracula; the king of Romania, even attended the funeral of his elder sister Cecile in Nazi Germany as a 16-year-old schoolboy in 1937. He was pictured side by side his other relatives who were dressed in SS uniforms.

His brother, Prince Christophe of Hesse, was a member of the SS and flew fighters that attacked allied troops in Italy. Philip's relatives were so tied to Nazis that when he married Princess Elizabeth, he was allowed only a restricted authority on the guests he could officially invite.

Miss Naouai, a New York-born but a Moscow-based journalist in an article wrote that Edward VIII and his wife Wallis Simpson had friends among Hitler's high command and met the Fuhrer himself. She added: "If anyone knows real Nazis, it's the Royal Family."

This picture, published by telegraph.co.Uk in 2011, shows Edward and his wife with Hitler

During WW1, while the Royals were busy with Britishing the family, some other royals decided to fight for the Germans. The King's cousin, the Duke of Albany, his uncle the Duke of Cumberland and Viscount Taaffe had their peerages whipped away from them under the 1917 Titles Deprivation Act.

But relatives, ruling other countries kept their Saxe-Cuborg-Gotha surname. The family is still the family. Just the names are changed. Today they rule in Belgium, Portugal, Bulgaria and British Commonwealth realms. Prince Andreas of Saxe-Coburg is the head of the house of Cobourg in Austria.

-*"The Dutroux Affair"*

Prince Laurence Saxe-Cobourg-Gotha of Belgium has been the subject of one of the most horrendous scandals of modern history. The "Dutroux Affair" was one disgraceful shocking piece of history which is still covered-up. According to the case documents, Marc Dutroux supplied kids to members of the elite for sex. The scandal caused great outrage and numerous protests in Belgium and around the world. The incident broke when a sex ring which was involved in extreme child abuse, torture, murder, hunting children, snuff, bloody rituals and bestiality was uncovered. In the scandal, very powerful people were accused, but the investigation was shut

down.

It was shocking when the WikiLeaks linked Prince Laurent, King Albert's son; to the scandal but more shockingly, was the testimony of the abused victims which makes your hair stand up on its end. Even King Albert himself was linked to the allegations. Among the names listed by the WikiLeaks was: US NSA's General Michael Aquino which according to Cathy O'Brien was the torturer in her case, and had an important role in the military psychological warfare. As we stated before, he was involved in "Project Monarch" and is the subject of many videos and web pages who fight child abuse and satanic rituals. Michael Aquino was openly a devil worshiper and a high priest of the church of Satan.

Other big names involved were Leopold Lippens of the Bilderberg group, Paul Bonacci victim of Monarch brainwashing himself, Willy Claes Secretary General of NATO in 1994-95 and Elio di Rupo; Prime Minister of Belgium. These people were all named by the witnesses.

The victims, in order to protect their identity, had been named as X1, X2, X3,...X7. They came from different zones, but all had common testimonies and named the same persons, castles, and locations. It was their recognition of the big influential politicians, royals, and doctors. Keep in mind that the girls spoke in French and it took years for the entire French dossier to be translated into English and be able to circulate the news, and that was the main reason for the delayed reaction later in Europe.

-Behind the royal doors

In an article by Joel Van der Reijden written in 2007, titled "Beyond the Dutroux Affair"; The reality of protected child abuse and snuff networks, which is an extensive report of what really happened in Dutroux scandal, we read Viscount Etienne Davignon, a close friend of Henry Kissinger and director of his Associates who is also vice-president of the European Commission and an honorary chairman of Bilderberg, has been Reportedly named by witness X2 as a child abuser. Witness X2 spoke about a girl who

has been murdered, but before her death has told witness X2 that other murdered children are buried in Princess Liliane de Rety's chateau.

Witness X2 noted: *"Parties with underage girls in the Cromwell hotel in Knokke."*

"Present: Delvoie - Karel – X2- Lippens - Van Gheluwe - Etienne Davignon. The girls knew where to go and with whom. Lippens hits the little girls". (Authors note: Means these persons were present at the event and Lippens hit the children. According to my researches, victims of such traumas speak of themselves or of their own memories as a third person. Instead of saying I saw, they say: She saw or instead of we know she says: The girls know. Just like someone who is hypnotized. This is X2's testimony. She doesn't say I was present. She says X2 was present.)

Liliane de Rety was the second wife of King Leopold III (1983), who until her death in 2002, lived in Chateau d'Argenteuil. According to Van der Reijden's article, another witness reportedly, named a member of Bilderberg, as a child abuser. Maurice Lippens and his brother Leopold reportedly have been named by witnesses as not only involved in regular rape, but also in the snuff network. Lippens is one of the fix invitees of the Bilderberg group.

Prince Alexandre de Merode was mentioned by both Nathalie W and witness X4 as a central player in the satanic child abuse and the murder network.

What you read below, is the testimony of victim X3, published in Van der Reijden's extensive 2007 report, which later in 1990's, her name was unsealed as Regina Louf. Have in mind the third person pronouns pattern used by these victims while reading.

Attention: Absolute discretion recommended as the language is graphic and includes explicit sexuality.

"The car stopped on a parterre before the house. [It] was surrounded by a park. Two supervisors were present: Ralf and Walter. The children were taken to a tower made of natural stone and with a wooden door... an underground [corridor] left from the turret toward the cellars... without light... going downward. In the cellars there were cells where the children were locked up, awaiting their turn. There also were some cells for the dogs (dobermans). The passageway gave way to a room of spectacle. In the tower: dead children's bodies in various stages of decomposition (sometimes dismembered and/or missing body parts) and carcasses of dogs. Spectators: always the same but difficult to identify - about fifty. She recognized the regent Charles, King Baudouin and King Albert, and two others that she calls Charly [De Pauw] and Polo [Paul Vanden Boeynants]. She thinks to have recognized Willy Claes [later NATO secretary general] and doctor Vanden Eynde. The dogs listen to Ralf and Walter. The addicted dogs are excited. Spectacles = orgies, putting to death children and dogs. The spectacle room has a strong odor of excrements of dogs. Dogs can roam free in the garden... Gilles (12 years old??) was castrated by Polo. The other children have to drink the blood... Girls are slashed with razor blades. The lips of the vagina of X3 have partially been cut and were given to eat to the dogs... A girl's [large] vulva was cut into slices and fed to the dogs..."

"Childbirth by a teenager through a caesarean section. Baby pulled out of the stomach and given to the dogs by Polo. She saw the dismembered mother again in the exposition of the dead... She has to eat the human flesh cut from the bodies. She has to eat pieces of children (fingers) served in gelatin. Good taste - slightly sugary. It provoked an enormous sensation of hunger and thirst. Drinking blood relieved the sensation of thirst... She speaks of another murder that she committed on a girl of 3-5 years under the threat that it would be her brother who would be killed. She opened up the girl from the vagina to the breastbone with a knife. She gave the internal organs to the dog. Someone cut off the head. The child was devoured by the dogs... Murder of a young teenage woman who was opened up by Vanden Eynde... The baby shouted in the mother's stomach. She resewed the stomach with the baby inside..."

What you just read is not horror fiction. These are court testimonies of the Dutroux Affair's scandal.

"Luxurious house with a surrounding wall and gate... non illuminated twisting path. There were some stables. Parterre with flowers. Hall of entry = cream-colored and blue tiles - red carpeting. Walls made of marble with a teenage picture of [later king] Baudouin on it. She spent a whole night with Baudouin - fellatio and sodomy. Presence of maid... In this house there were many servants... She remembers one evening when she had been smeared with cream before being brought to the table on a tray. She had been licked off and raped... At the end of another evening a child... had been castrated. The other children that were present buried the boy in a flowerbed. She remembers a child who had been decapitated, then cut and fried before being eaten. She remembers children who hung on hooks in the kitchen. A certain Solange [a female name] has been enucleated [what exactly?] with a spoon by her and an old lady."

The wickedness pictured in these testimonies went beyond Belgium's borders and was part of a network connected to other rings in Holland, United Kingdom and the United States and after creating years of disgust and anguish was silenced and labeled as a surreal made-up story.

Although this background is not directly related to the British royals, it proves that the Royals are not who people really think. We already knew how all Royals are somehow related. Besides Jimmy Savile, with hundreds of allegations against him about pedophilia and child abuse was reportedly a Prince Charles friend and has been seen with him on many occasions. Savile was the marriage counselor between Prince Charles and Princess Diana.

According to Wikipedia: *"In January 2013, a joint report by the NSPCC and Metropolitan Police, Giving Victims a Voice, stated that 450 people had made complaints against Savile, with the period of alleged abuse stretching from 1955 to 2009 and the ages of the complainants at the time of the assaults ranging from 8 to 47. The suspected victims included 28 children aged under 10, including 10 boys aged as young as 8. A further 63 were girls aged between 13 and 16, and nearly three-quarters of his alleged victims were under 18. Some 214 criminal offenses were recorded, with 34 rapes having been reported across 28 police forces."*---By Wikipedia

How did he get away with all these?? Was it because of the Twilight zone?

We know nothing inside those doors and walls, but Princess Diana who

lived inside called the Royal family: “The Lizards and the Reptiles.”

What did she know? What did she see to call them like that?

-Lizards and Reptiles

If you remember, before we start to dig into British Royals, we were talking about their progressive appearance on American mainstream media and how the MSM’s tone is like they are American and world’s royals. Tasteless articles like:

-“here is what royal family eats for Christmas dinner” (who cares?),

-“why it would breach royal protocol if Prince William was Harry’s best man” (Protocol? Of how to deceive people?)

-“8 rules that Meghan Markle needs to know before her first royal Christmas” (who these people think they are), “why Princess Charlotte…”

-“Kate stuns in ….”

-“Why the Queen….”,

or when we hear cheerful yells on TV daily shows saying

-“It’s official; Now we have an American Princess,”

I mean….what the hell are you doing American people?

You not only don't care about the children, the crimes, and guilty verdicts but also promoting and enabling the injustice which is going on and avow to your young girls that the Status-Que of being a princess and living in a horrendous British castle is the highest achievement that an American girl can acquire? Giving these "lizards and reptiles" as Princess Diana called them, the attention and turn your backs on what America has stood for since its beginning? How can Americans and the world stand there and watch these mouthpieces insulting our intelligence while we hear what the Royals really do behind closed doors?

The progressive appearance of British Royals recently in American and world's news outlet has just ONE reason. They are the "Keystone," and they want you to know your future lords and start to fall into the habit to recognize them as superior, and to do that they use the romance of their younger generation. Never forget Queen Elizabeth was young too.

……

The Dutroux rumors were heard just because somebody had the courage to stand up. Years later, those who have been named as predators became even more powerful. If we didn't hear of another scandal, it doesn't mean it is inexistent but it means that the state media did its best to cover up any additional rumor. As we see in Pope Francis section, further scandals, in fact, have been even more horrendous but immediately silenced.

"Queen Elizabeth II, head of state of the United Kingdom and of 31 other states and territories, is the legal owner of about 6,600 million acres of land, one-sixth of the earth's non-ocean surface. She is the only person on earth who owns whole countries. The value of her land holding is approximately $28,000,000,000,000. This makes her the richest individual on earth."

Kevin Cahill, in his book: "Who Owns the World."

The Windsor's are a fraudster bloodline who hides its German roots and ties from the public, so if they hide this, so many other things they can hide from the public. One of which is their ties and cash flows to Clinton Charity Fraud and their lobbyist, baby boy Justin Trudeau with his strings pulled by the puppet master Soros. Clinton Foundation is allegedly accused of money laundering and Uranium One scandal, and is suspected to be involved in child trafficking scandal in Haiti and …Eugenics.

It should now be easy to connect the dots…

I am totally aware that there is much here to digest in this section, but I had no alternative. Therefore, I am going to tie the material and put them into a coherent capsule to be faithful to the main body of the book.

We were covering new porn indoctrination and mind control doctrines, so I had to investigate George Soros's connection and funneling into pornography if there is any. From there, it was necessary to look into the history of pornography which started with Hugh hefner Playboy's empire. We learned how he took his sexual ideas from Kinsey's sick report. Checking his background and reading testimonies of persons claiming to be abused, we learned about him cooperating with CIA and using playboy bunnies as a honeypot to enmesh politicians and capture them on videos. From there, we had to educate ourselves about the methods and doctrines which have been used to create human sex slaves so we found out about MKUltra mind control program which took us to Nazi Scientist and their infiltration in CIA through project Paperclip and plotting to control the world and establish a new world order using MKUltra project Monarch and creating human robots who have their brains engineered with electrodes, microchips, and surgeries.

Not all of these victims are dead. Some have survived, and some stood up and spoke. During trials and the testimonies, these victims referred to an

unfortunate network which involved the Vatican and the royal family and this, in consequence, took us into tones of court reports, speeches and quotes which we had to document about those children. They had brought up shocking names and testified against the VIPs embrangled and those testimonies broke up a vast satanic pedophile ring which is well organized and fully connected around the world and is deeply involved in child trafficking and bloody rituals and at the end, we listened to more detailed testimonies of some survivors.

I initially, had no intention to peel these details off and put the naked kernel in front of you. I can understand some of us are very sensitive, but if the children are living this nightmare, we have the duty to strengthen up our guts and get over it because of them. On this particular subject, an unzipped content wouldn't cover my goal which was to spread the awareness about child trafficking, child sacrifice and the dynamics of the network. So I took the risk.

Now that we did it all, we can move to the next chapter.

Chapter 10

The last Whistleblower

-Drip drop of liberations

Satanism, child trafficking, and cannibalism exist, but for now, the outrage of society will be a flogging tsunami if they practice it publicly so unless they have not built the receptive society, they keep it in secret.

But things are not as they were 50 years ago.

People have changed.

Drip drops of sexual perversion and desensitization toward crimes, murder, blood and children's vulnerability were cloned into the society through sadistic and bloody porn and were called "preferences." As a further step to this progressive liberation, the LGBT community transformed the public streets and spaces into scenes of a sadistic porn movie with devilish makeup, latex clothing, whips, horns, and chains. This behavior not only became a norm in LGBT parades but they also pushed for the normalization of this kind of appearance. The "enemy of the people": the mockingbird media did not lose any chance to "puff" the behavior and advertise it while the education system shamelessly cursed the kindergartens with the culture of drag queens.

Contaminating the ocean of our minds took half a century, but their attempt to build the "receptive" generation was successful that now they dare to claim their right to have satanic rituals.

How humanity opened its gates to "the kingdom of darkness" where cruelty and madness become moral ethics?

Not all liberals are Satanists. But all Satanic groups are liberal. This should be a place for our focus to start.

All Satanists are extreme leftists. From their idle; Saul Alinsky to smallest satanic groups, they are all unhinged leftist.

- The end justifies the means

Communism is leftists' heaven. I mean all leftists, liberals, social democrats. That's the key.

They used Communism to reach Satanism. For decades, they recycled Communism and sold it as socialism in colleges. Somehow these days, having a college degree means being a Communist because they learn "Communism is cool and Capitalism oppresses Americans." Through communism, they first whip out God then spread the illusion of liberty. Strange appearances as a sign of rebellion and counter-wisdom become cool. They learn to dress up "as they feel." **Why is this alarming? Because the idea of communism is cool and a rebel is wise while being cleansed off every sensibility toward crimes, is a path to create a target for satanic groups, and they start to advance their satanic religion when they meet students at bars or campuses. Although some students reject, the others accept as they want to be cool. Start with Communism is a good start to reach Satanism, and from there, the possibilities are unlimited.**

A bottomless pit.

When there is no strong provenance for children to hold it together, they will fall. They are young, and the trap is colorful and sexual.

Communism training teaches "the end justifies the means" and that's why we see what we see today. Antifa brainwashed anarchists who attack from behind and throw human feces on people are an excellent example of this principle. They wish death to our little son because they don't like what we say.

How can we hold satanic child murderers accountable? How can we expose these highly protected groups and their operations?

Possibilities are limited.

Either there should be videos of their crimes, or they should be caught with evidence on such a scale that nobody can cover it.

That's why we need patriots in N.S.A.

Why NSA? Because they unlawfully know everything. You know we are being watched, that's an open secret; and now is the time they can repay the public.

-*There is nothing on the internet you can delete.*

Once something goes online, it is always there. For example, it has no sense to accept that an insider's black money erased the emails on Anthony Weiner's laptop. It is also silly to think if Hillary Clinton deleted the classified emails on a hidden server in her own house before smashing it with a hammer, the NSA doesn't have them. That is simply ridiculous. So as for these two examples, the NSA has a copy of everything including child trafficking and snuff movies.

Patriots in NSA fear for their lives. They can end up in a mental hospital if not killed by those in high positions who run the cabal. That's why we call them heroes. We love them, we owe them, we respect them, and today we need a rising hero. **The last whistleblower to give up his own freedom and takes back the others'. The last messenger who knows when he blows his whistle he will sacrifice himself but saves humanity. DO IT.**

Do it for GOD, do it for MAGNANIMITY and do it for the world's CHILDREN.

DO IT.

As you might know, the **occult lives by its love for symbolism. They co-communicate through symbols.** Their buildings, jewelry, visual effects, songs, gestures, and words follow a pattern. Especially when they are in a public meeting with the enemy (the opposite side), they have to transmit codes with their fingers. Why? Because they know they are watched, and they have to pledge their ongoing loyalty publicly and to stay on the line.

As for their secret meetings, blackmail is their currency; therefore, every ceremony, party, perversion and especially each child abuse session has a video. Pedophiles are visually pervert watchers and cannot help themselves with their love for exposure. They record their own perversions to watch themselves later in the film, and it's only then when they feel what they did.

-So everything is registered somewhere.

We should demand our patriots to expose those videos. That is our focus, but prior to the day that we wake up to breaking news where all channels are broadcasting the elite's leaked child sacrificing ritual, and by the grace of God, their names come out, we must fight communism.

If the planned Communist revolution takes place, they will take over the power, water, food, energy, TV and all resources and at that point, gloves will be off, and they will declare their Satanic world government.

United States' constitution is not written for a day that Satanists be free, walk in the street, scare children and insult Jesus.

Stop them now, or when your brainwashed children learn to see things differently in kindergarten, there will be no coming back.

-Obama DOJ to legalize 12 perversions

Back in 2007, when respectable general Wesley Clark said that, in 2001 two months after 9/11, Pentagon has drafted a memo that described how the

army was going to take out seven countries in five years, starting with Iraq, and then Syria, Lebanon, Libya, Somalia, Sudan and, finishing off with Iran, nobody took it as a serious alarm. Look at the Middle East now and see the result.

But it is still worse. They are even implementing Eugenics in pre-screen policies. Unborn babies are screened according to family history crimes. What else should turn you against them?

In 2015, Former U.S. House Majority Leader Tom DeLay claimed the Obama Justice Department had drafted a memo to legalize 12 "perversions," including bestiality, pedophilia, and polygamy. The shock was so electrifying that people preferred not to take it seriously.

Can you imagine what can be the scope of a government which takes steps to legalize pedophilia and bestiality? Tom DeLay just named three out of twelve which the other one was polygamy. But what were other nine that he didn't even dare to call? What can be worse? Can you imagine where are we going? Can you now notice the pattern on YouTube, Facebook, and Twitter where pedophiles openly started to appear and but their existence and statements are not considerd as a violation to their policies? These platforms do not recognize pedophiles as dangerous or offensive, but they will flag and suspend our pages if we expose them. This is an ongoing invasion and an infringement of our right to free speech. They have overrun us.

In an interview for "The Steve Malzberg Show" on Newsmax TV, Tom DeLay said:

"We've ... found a secret memo coming out of the Justice Department. They're now going to go after 12 new perversions. Things like bestiality, polygamy, having sex with little boys and making that legal,"

"Not only that, but they have a whole list of strategies to go after the churches, the pastors and any businesses that try to assert their religious liberty. This is coming, and it's coming like a tidal wave."

When shocked Steve Malzberg stopped Tom DeLay to repeat what Delay said, Tom DeLay responded:

"That's correct, that's correct. They're coming down with 12 new perversions ... LGBT [short for lesbian, gay, bisexual and transgender] is only the beginning. They're going to start expanding it to the other perversions."

To release the classified memo, President Obama needed to authorize its issuance.

He never did.

And we know why…

Maybe it is time to listen and take our last chance seriously. This is real, and this is happening, so it is better we gird up our loins and start to act instead of hiding inside the bubble of our daily lives and repeat: Oh no this is impossible.

Oh yeah, this is possible, and we must get off the chairs and do something about it.

Wonder what to do and where to start? Read the conclusion.

Conclusion

What now? What to do?

How to prevent future Agendas

If you want to help people, first you have to know what influenced them to do what they are doing already. It's just then you can help.

When a global wealth report issued by Oxfam in Jan 2017, listed eight men as the richest on the earth, who own half of the wealth of the world, you saw names like Bill Gates, Warren Buffet, Jeff Bezos and Mark Zuckerberg but you didn't see Rothschild's or Morgan's name. Not because they are not as rich as them, but because they are the few persons who own "the other half" of the world's wealth.

What you and I, poor or very wealthy, celebrities or first row politicians have is just 10 percent of the wealth of the world. That's what they don't tell you. Those are names you never see on any news. Those are names that run the world.

When representatives of these "Self-claimed Owners" advertise their socialist government, fighting capitalism, crying for poor and advocating for redirecting the resources and share them with everybody, they don't mean to share that 90 percent wealth of the world that they own. They mean what you and I possess, should be taken out and be divided between poor and rich; and by rich, they don't mean rich. They mean upper middle-class category.

When they push bratty kids, jobless warmongers and disturbed people who have never received any kind of attention, into the streets carrying the red hammer and dice disgusting flags of the ex-Soviet Union to "resist" and "take the power", they don't mean giving the power to "you" and "me" in a

communist government, but installing Social Justice Warriors and sociopath puppets in the front row to "control" you and me so the fake warriors can fantasize to rule while the real rulers are out of sight.

We are living in a prison of the mind.

A prison surrounding us with long tunnels where nothing will happen, and nothing will change if we don't break this prison.

We have been taught, those ages that humans used to live in caves and be 24 hours vigilant, is over. We have been told that we can trust our governments and we trusted them blinded. Over-trust felt so good. **The "feel good" attitude was assuring and kept us in our safe zone.** If we opened one eye and saw something that we shouldn't see, we decided to turn the blind eye to it. It was better and happier pretending not to see. If we wanted to make a big deal of it, life could become perturbed, and we should dedicate some of our effort, wealth and comfort, which would cost us a bit of mental preoccupation, and it wouldn't "feel good" anymore, so we didn't. We slept. **To be misguided felt better than guided**. But rusty trap was there, hidden amongst the weeds.

America, Europe, and the whole world slept while the "self-claimed owners" never slept. They run our countries, our banks, our economy, schools and universities, courts, police force, prisons, resources, governments, earth, waters, skies, and spaces while we were sleeping. They took everything. They are just on our doorsteps, and now we wake up while **the deception owners think they are ENTITLED to run because they always did.**

This is the problem; the entitlement. They worked so hard for decades to build a George Orwellian dystopia and they are that close to it, why should they stop? Why should they surrender? Entitlement and owning are the only things they know. How can they not own their slaves anymore? Where should they go? What will they do if not plotting? They have no expertise in anything but plotting. What about the main agenda built on the Blood River and bloody money? They will have nothing to live for anymore so they will

crash you, eat you alive and if you poor middle class, you very normal creatures decide to stop them, their bulldozer will run you over. They will shut down your voice, put your house in ashes, ruin your career, spread rare diseases, design false flag shootings and bombings and can even blow a nuclear war, blaming another government. They should make it or break it at this point, and there is no middle way around. For them, it's now or never.

So that's the scenario, and it's horrific so what if we don't? What if we stay silent and continue to pretend that we feel good? What if we could pretend that we were not living in this most important phase of the history, and ignore what we know?

Well, the answer is, either way; we will never have the life we had before. It's over, and we have to get over it. The toothpaste is already out of the tube. We can't force it back inside. It's Now or Never for us too.

I advise you to read carefully the novel "1984", by George Orwell.

There were times in history that people had no choice but fighting. No human wants to fight. Wars are humans in their worst shapes, but when it's the matter of dead or alive, do or die, we have to. Where can you run when the war is at your home and when the entire world is burning?

As mentioned, over-trusting kept us from being vigilant. We thought we hate politics and it belongs just to the politicians. But liberty comes shoulder by shoulder with vigilance as Thomas Jefferson said: "The price of liberty is eternal vigilance." We were not vigilant. We lost.

The 1st tactic is to accept that we lost. We have to get up on our knees and "believe" there is no other option but fight. We had one fight a decade ago that we didn't take it seriously and we lost; now we have a list of fights and no room to look another way. We have to fight all these fights one by one simultaneously, and we have to fight them systematically and efficiently.

Time to sweep the house

Politics penetrates into all aspects of our lives. From social policies to the economy and international relations. From what we watch on TV, cinema or internet to what we eat or our personal relations with different groups.

"Everything is political, and politics is in everything." If you don't stay vigilant, politicians will stand between you and your liberty.

The 2nd tactic; The Shadow Government has imposed a state of emergency. As we act more conscious; protesters, corporate media and the enemies within, united and organized, strike in the same direction, and this is their political weapon. **So as the second step, we have to give them the taste of their own medicine.** We have to fight back with their own methods.

"Ridicule," the method used by the deep state-run media, the Saul Alinsky's squashing vehicle, which destroys people's lives, is keeping patriots far from fighting for their country. A few unelected, unrepresentative, repressive and agnostic people with a philosophy of prejudice are governing the world, and we have our one life to gamble if we speak up. But whether we lose it or not, we are already in the middle of the fight, and we can't give up.

If we still wait to set up an organization, a must that we miss at the moment, it would be so late. We can act as "Grass-roots." Just as what their organizations are doing; Grass-roots. All individuals should search those who think alike, and they should organize groups. These groups shouldn't compete or search superiority. The enemy is one, so we should ignore the differences and focus on a common goal. Each YouTube channel, each twitter page, each website counts.

The Antidote to a campaign of disinformation is a "Tsunami of real information."

I will super **emphasis on media** until it is profoundly clear. There was a reason the shadow government hijacked the media and education system. First media; why? **Because media projects narratives and propaganda is expressed in narratives. So when the shift in media happened through the alternative media, they lost their narratives and consequently, their propaganda. Propaganda is the "engine" of the oppression machine. They lost their engine.**

The main organization which runs the propaganda is Media Matters and should be abolished.

The shadow government can't run without propaganda just as a vampire can't live without blood. Look at the Russian Gate propaganda. Look for how long it's going with no basis and evidence but instead, the Washington Post and New York Times scoops which have never shown any evidence had found a life of their own and a ground for a "probe." Why an investigation without a crime? Because when narratives come from someone that you trust, it is then you believe it. And here is their trick. The trick of hypocrites who do not tell you The Soviet Union was America's enemy because of Communism, not Russia itself. Now they praise communism and its flag in the city and call their riots as "counter protests" but brag about Russia? **Calling Russia as an enemy is exactly the same as calling Germany the enemy because Hitler was German; No difference.**

But no they don't tell you, and you trust them. When there is trust, there is no suspicion anymore. They can lead you wherever they want, and the narrative becomes fact. **Some of these media "goons" had the most chances to run for the Senate, but they didn't. Why? Because they believe they could influence people's mind on a much bigger scale if they host "hit programs." They are not elected politicians, they are not lawmakers, but they create narratives and hence voters. They shape their minds and manipulate their decisions.** Hopefully, with alternative media, they lost their ground of political fairy tales. Today's media is a joke, but they already did their damage.

10 years ago, could you believe we would have "After School Satan" around the country? Never, but media created this mental softness. They call themselves: *"An American political activist of the satanic temple."* They "acclimatized" the "social mentality" to a certain destination by calling it "liberalization." Should we continue to honor them that trust?

Banks create corporates and corporates control the media. Media itself creates voters. So voters at the end, vote for old bankers behind. But the game changer was the Alternative media. Voters don't listen to corporate-run bullhorns any further. Old propaganda system is not shaping voters' opinions anymore. "We the people" are not trapped into their false narratives or speculations. "*Sources say," Washington Post "believes*," "*anonymous insider reports,"* this kind of ghost sourcing and statements offend the standards of Journalism which always demand to cite the source. They have gone so far that most of the time we see phrases like: *"May change"* or *"Can become"* as headlines. Not mere personal opinions on headlines but even pre-judgments that may "lead" public opinion to anticipate for something that doesn't exist. This way, they create hysteria which is the direction we see today. "*Vladimir Putin is very bad*"; now, all believe Putin is a demon. What they don't tell you is that they are demonizing Putin number one; to justify the existence of NATO, number two; to execute their psy-ops on people and prepare their minds to get the WW3 that they need as the last hammer. The corporate media which is the fourth branch of the shadow government discredits itself more and more and proves that the old system of propaganda doesn't work anymore, and the alternative media is what really caused a significant shift in public's perspective.

Remember the pictures circled on media on gun shootings in school with a single person in three or four different roles? That's the media propaganda machine. That's the deception. They change your perception, and one of the elements they use is trust. You must reject it. We cannot trust the monster. We should become a united front and take on the establishment. If not, they will not rest until every single cultural, and social norm has been turned on

its head.

The 3rd tactic: Always remember in the current situation: **"Offense is the best defense."** We had enough of anarchist riots each time true nationalists aimed to have a peaceful protest. They just come to disrupt you. We cannot take it anymore. Anytime we force ourselves just to be on defense, we lose. It's time to be on the attack. **We were just reactive, waiting for them to ridicule or lie then rushing out to defend. It didn't work, and it never works with a full scale militarized media.**

They are already on your ground and tricked the public in their narrative while we struggle to run after them and catch up. It never worked. The ball is on their ground. Keep attacking every ground on a full scale. (Attention: No physical attack. No violence. We are talking about the intellectual attack.)

They fear your voice so any collective protests and boycott, cutting ads or sponsorship, and social networking attempt to spread the information should not be underestimated. Every single person should become an automotive organization. **Don't wait till they create their scoops and you defend. Endlessly find the dirt and bring it up.**

Put them on defense. Don't wait for calm waters. Give them another attack. Disrupt them. Don't stop. Another attack. That's how it works. If we have to consume our energy defending against their attacks, let's consume it for our own attacks. It will be more fun.

In my personal experience, they don't read books. Anything more than three lines bore them as for them, thinking is knowing. Even their columnist, who write longer paragraphs do it because the subject is hot at the moment, gives them adrenaline and feels good. **After they are done, they don't read it anymore. So there is always plenty of dirt and gaffes you can find in**

their older pieces. Bring it up and attack them.

The 4th tactic: Be direct. **Strike short and fast where it hurts.**

They love to ruin people by ridiculing as we said before. Don't take it. **Be calm and before they start, shoot them some ridicule.** If that's what they like, we let them have it. But in order to do that, you have to end the political correctness madness once and for all. Politically correct is the real "Weapon of Mass Destruction," not what they claimed Saddam Hussein had and he actually never had. Don't let them shame you into silence by saying you are not politically correct.

You will never be a racist if you tell people they are wrong. So say it. Speak up. And say it exactly as you mean it. Say it loud and say it clear and say it as you are RIGHT. Say it with no mercy! We are at war if you still didn't get it. They declared war long ago, but they made it official right after the election. Not every war needs taking bullets to be a hero. Hit them where it hurts. Hit them with their own weapon. Use their progressive tactics. Ridicule, constant attack, disrupt alone and disrupt in Grass-roots.

Be intelligent to use the right words for your attacks as you have limited time on air or limited alphabet on Twitter. **Don't let them speak even if you need to repeat the same sentence 20 times on air, do it but don't let them speak.** Be careful, Social Justice Warriors in place of sitting judges can put you in jail for wrong words. We are living in dangerous times when politicized judges are there not to defend the law as it is written, but to obstruct the justice by interpreting the rule of law with their own taste and defending the witch hunts, they claim to exist.

Try the simple solution. Take a false pressure off. Don't complicate it. The complication is the enemy of accomplishment.

Don't engage in other people's storm. Remain conscious. Observe from outside, go inside act and come back. **Strike and come back.** You should

stay totally focused on what you do. **If you go in and punch the first hole then let yourself get swallowed by punching so many holes at once, it makes you disoriented** and distant from what was your goal, and that is the downer; the real energy consumer. Don't do it, **recenter!**

The 5th tactic: At the same time, we need to clean up this mess we did all these years by living like a sheep. **We need a national TV which broadcasts the truth. Not objective or subjective or favorite truth but the truth and NOTHING BUT THE TRUTH.** Truth is not objective. It cannot be a means of censorship and oppression by offense claims. Snowflakes should work on their personality and avoid remaining at the age of eight and crying.

They can find a cave and live in it, that's not our business, but they can't prevent other people from expressing their views, and that's our business to intervene and stop them.

We need a truthful national TV which not only broadcasts real news, but real education, real values, real history of America and the world, real art, real documentary movies on most important issues of the history, real stories of Communism crimes, information on laws, real music, real fun, real faith, real talk shows and good movies. A real TV that can be on all day for our children, without being worried about the perverse contents. That TV will help to teach them life. And this is the duty of our rich, influential patriots who have both money and power and should look at it as the first and most important obligation.

The 6th tactic: About social media, you certainly remember those days that Facebook and YouTube channel didn't exist. **Someone came and created them. If this happened once, with a lot more progress in technology, it could happen again.** We should create a better social media and a better video broadcasting channel to bypass YouTube, Twitter and Facebook. A

social media that works for the interests of people and does not act as a governmental monopoly. Facebook is not only a Chinese style censorship corporation but also has become the deep state's police network that can use your personal information. www.Gab.ai is a new social media which is increasingly growing, and you can upload videos. No policing, no phone number, no censorship and I think it may be the future's social media so we can help it grow but until Gab or any other real social media dominates the market we need to keep our presence on corporate media in a way we already discussed.

To avoid brainwashing and being "FREE" useful idiots, we have to expose the unfiltered truth. Truth with every color of it and in order to do that, we need a revolution in the old mainstream media system. We need to expose the system who bullies us and says: Go to sleep America, Europe, Australia, West and East, the government is doing what it can, so we have put hundreds of channels at your disposal, you are free to watch any of them which "you choose", you are free to change those channels and if you don't like them, you are free to sleep or shut up; you choose. But if you speak up bigger than your mouth, you can have greater choices. You can die in an accident or by an artificial arsenal heart attack like Andrew Breitbart, and so many others did. Do you remember how Huck's methods, (Olivia Pope's fixer in "Scandal" TV series) could make anything vanish and look like a natural cause?

Individual fights start with one individual: "you" And it grows into a massive "us." If you are able to create a video, documentary film, write an article or speak up in a video, just do it. Publishing and broadcasting of any kind bring empowerment and independence. Besides, the more channels we provide, the more people can distance themselves from the corporate media. **Never believe the corporate media, however; observe.**

You can take insights on what they "don't want" you to know and what they are hiding in their "no-go zones," by reading the distracting titles they make at a crucial moment which something is very threatening to them. Whatever

it is, it is created by propagandists promoting the deep state.

Be the media, be the channel, be the network and spread the word. Never never never give up. Attack now!

The 7th tactic: Democrats and Republicans are two parties who **have been running the country for 150 years, and you think they are not part of the establishment? Both parties are corporate parties.** You have to work in two directions: First; be vigilant and educated and vote for those Republicans, whom you trust in 2018. Choose carefully and choose who won't let campaigns' issues be hijacked right after being elected. Nothing has changed in past decades as campaign promises were just lies to get in. But most important, if you can run for the Congress and if you have the qualities, target a dishonest Congressman/woman and candidate yourself to replace them on behalf of your district and prevent them taking the salary and wasting people's time by blocking the government. Be vigilant on them and always monitor.

Second; focus on ending the two-party system of the House and the Senate. **You cannot defeat the deep state by a policy encouraged by the deep state itself**. You have tried all the doors with them, and they shut them all in your face. **You have to create your own party. Americana party. A patriot party. A party with its own media.**

The 8th tactic: We have to go back to old social values, human dignity, individual sovereignty and real art with full determination. We should exactly know what to target. **Systematic and institutional rejection is what we need, and there is no time or place for compromise.**

When a child refuses to grow up and to take responsibility, we reject him for a while for his own good**. Universities are promoting and doing all they can to keep students from mental growth.** On one of the last revelations by project Veritas, they recorded a college assistant distributing "emotional kits" for students and what was inside those emotional kits? A PACIFIER!

A teddy bear and a pillow to go in safe spaces and cry! We are talking about university students, and there was a PACIFIER inside the kit! The assistant told the Veritas actor that it's not bad at all if he sucks his thumb when he feels sad and this is all recorded. You can watch all on ProjectVeritas.com.

Once upon a time, if people couldn't control their emotions or their mindset, they would have asked to consult a psychologist or start some treatments, Yoga, Martial Arts or take some spiritual or mental growth courses. Now when a person cannot limit his or her own emotions, somebody else is blamed for being racist, sexist, homophobic or whatever they decide to call and label him as an offender. They can't explain why they are angry; they can't tolerate being wrong, they just go ballistic, scream and start acting violently.

Why does this happen? **Because when one political perspective becomes dominant and takes over, discussions become more aggressive and any other view which is challenging the dominant view will not be accepted, so there is no "dialogue" but a monologue which is intolerant to the opposing idea.** What happens at this point is that the monologue, will no longer be grounded on logic and for them, it shifts from being an assumption to a "Certain Position" which is the position nobody should challenge or even question it.

Who is dominating these ideas? Our old three hands in hand friends: Education Department, Judicial and Media "Department." Sheep are indoctrinated in school, praised by media, and the opposition views are being punished by law.

This is the circle and co-operation pattern between these three. We are living in this public circus today and are observing these manifestations as our routine. Dialogue becomes an "extreme" action as what we saw in "People's Republic of Berkeley." Irrational screamers who do not accept any alternative ideas and label it as fascism, racism, bigotry or anything ending with the word phobia.

The name of Berkeley just saddens me as it was the birthplace of the free speech in America and now look where we are. But that's not all. Bucknell University indoctrinates the students with books like *"Reflective Violence"* by Georges Sorel, another typical Alinsky lover, who believes: *"violence can save the world from barbarism and is necessary for the syndicalist Marxist Revolution tradition to achieve a classless society."*

??! Does violence save anything from barbarism?? How this is possible when Barbarism is extreme violence in its nature, and this thesis is just an irrelevant, stupid justification for violence. Just like saying: Violence can save the world from violence! Pathetic!

I wonder why on earth they don't go to live in Cuba Communist heaven and forget changing America and West Europe while they already have made their paradise. Why Cuba and Venezuela are not their best choices for living while their principals of Marxism is already at work there? If they want to make America another Cuba, then why don't they go to Cuba instead of living in America? Do they hate their own principles and their results and just love the project "Destruction of America"?? What will these kids do after that? Will they "share" suicide among them as they learn to share even their mothers? Or sharing just is good for the others?

Universities and schools teach them "How to hate America" and media teaches them how to have sex in earliest ages possible like 12, how to be a sheep and change your sex like you change your toilet paper and courts teach them how to disobey the constitution by creating anti-concepts, protected groups and demand authorities to recognize them as new trendy concepts.

I imagine a factory that from one entrance, the students enter with differences, smiles and good intentions, then, from another door, they exit all in the same shape and color, leaving their intelligence and rational thinking ability in a box within a shelf in a corner of the factory, lock it with a key, and walking out with a big red stamp on their forehead printed FREE while the key is in their pocket. This is my interpretation of today's universities. Some of them even throw the key in a river; some of them still

have it in their pocket. Those guys who still have the key, have our hopes and prayers.

Let's sack these self-claimed owners. There is a place for them, and it is called "jail" and is waiting impatiently.

Let's put back behaviors where there was a limit. Let's go back when the society had values. Let's fight this crap called modern art! Every single pervert, every misbehave, every confused identity, pornography, child abuse, and abomination, somehow links with kind of bizarre so-called modern art or comic art, that lets them gather in so-called depravity exhibitions, find each other, socialize and normalize the abuse. All "Artistic" personage of "child abuse" are excellent examples of this. **How can those horrific pieces of perversion be called "ART" and not an unspoken secret language code of predators and child traffickers finding each other?**

Take a look at some artists who are most wanted by DC's ruling class who their paintings are hung in their houses and decide for yourself are these slices of pizza over children's genitals, kids with their hands taped down on tables, children with price tags on them, phallic symbols mixed with underage kids, half-naked children hanging by their underwear in dirty bathrooms with spanked bottoms, very young children with their body part cut and put beside them, very young babies on the ground and a man on top of the baby doing disturbing acts and blood everywhere, are art or not? And would you hang these disturbing paintings in your house?

I encountered some pieces by Kim Noble, Biljana Djurdjević, Dionyso, Marina Abramovic and Katy Grannan, and found them extremely bizarre and disturbing but this is my personal view. You decide for yourself. Look at their "ART," and this is just the tip of the iceberg.

The closed cycle that we have today shall never happen again. Media creates and shoots the ball of narratives in the schoolyard, then schools indoctrinate children and report the disobedient to the judicial system, and the already indoctrinated judges punish them. We need to work backward. **Brains should get back to work, and that is not going to happen until the ultimate goal of teens is how to dress like Miley Cyrus.** We should repair or even build back the pillars of human society. We should reverse the system of education. With today's society, **it's far more important to work on self-empowerment abilities in elementary schools than the crap they are learning now as science.** We should keep education, the judicial system, and media out of reach of hands of any tyranny and there should be new measurements to do that.

The 9th tactic: Modern Pornography is the biggest ground to promote sexual crimes. New pornography has met a drastic change of burden compared to what it was even 10 years ago. It offers extreme concepts like brutally beating women, degrading women, sex slaves, rape culture, bloody sexual abuse, cutting and knife in genitals, father daughter and family incest and most of all, a monumental fight on masculinity to emasculate and homosexualize all young alfa males. According to different surveys, boys start to watch porn around 13. Those videos are teaching young males at the age of being conditioned and having the most spare time spending before porn sites, to taste their own semen to be acquainted with semen's taste and to be ready to eat other men's semen at the first stage and encourage them to try homosexual act with other males at the second phase. What is impressing in all these videos, is the declaration of war on white males who, in these videos and pictures are called "little small penis white cuckold" and to satisfy his white feminist aggressive mistress, should submit himself to a superior and strong "real (bbc) big black male." Or a white wife that should submit herself to a superior (bbc) "black male" in front of her "little white small penis cuckold husband." **These doctrines not only have pushed race war but also insist on the emasculation of white males. Porn**

indoctrination is always some years ahead of what will happen in society. In fact, it started to act as a psy-op almost 5 years ago, right before the race war on white male becomes intense. We all know men use porn. But teen girls watching porn is a modern heritage. And the special situation, ambient, and all elements together in that special moment with adrenaline and mental concentration on just and only what they see, psychologically, is a crucial moment that their mind grasps the scene with all words and phrases, and they will remember it afterwards even when they are not actually watching but remembering those imprinted words in their mind. **A very strong and deep mind control method of indoctrination for both men and women, injecting the concept of "beta white male" and "Alfa black male" acceptance and emasculation at the same time.** The sad part is that the game feels to be most sexy to those poor white males who are humiliated to the point they demand it themselves to be degraded.

These are all there. There are millions of these disgusting mind conditioning clips. And what we need is a deep research on these companies and how they get the message of their doctrines which it's pretty likely that they do not come from anywhere but dirty money of our international parasite, Mr. mastermind Soros because the doctrines implied in this kind of porn and surprisingly the timing, perfectly match his agenda and his war on white male, war on masculinity, war on family: as it promotes swing; war on women and war on children: as it promotes younger age sex and also promoting gang rape which we surprisingly see its rising rates especially amongst refugees as they don't have access in their countries, its forbidden both watching porn or doing the action. So they arrive, they have access to videos in their camps, and they encounter the "Planet Perversity." I repeat it again and again that if the Devil had a face, it could perfectly be Soros's face. I don't have a proof for a direct connection between Soros and the ideological porn but my cynicism goes directly to him as I know his Open Society Foundation and the Ford Foundation together funded over $72 million since 2006, to retain the Obama-era "Net Neutrality" rules in place

which is as usual playing with words. Net Neutrality means the opposite of free internet and neutrality of the network and is actually a censorship permission pushed by Soros, operated by Obama and allows corporates like Google, Facebook, and Twitter to continue censoring the opposition. And I know that "Pornhub" joined Soros's Open Society Foundation to organize a protest in August 2017, called: "Day of Action," against reversing "Net Neutrality." **So, if Pornhub which is the motherboard of all porn websites joined Open Society Foundation, for me the path is clear: Soros should be behind ideological porn.**

By the way, people who object Net Neutrality because they "think" Net Neutrality means a free net, just remember you are taking the same position as Soros, and you are standing with him for a law that "he" created. **If you object to the same thing that Soros is objecting, you are definitely on the wrong track, and you are working on his playground. Enough said to know if you are right or wrong.**

The 10th tactic: There should be campaigns of awareness on real Feminism and also campaigns to promote femininity and family values. **Society must reject extreme feminism which is the barbeque-scented bait modern cancer, and it is just a lie. Feminism is the death of the west and the death of the woman. Feminism is to put an end on family and proactively of the female sex**. Maybe there is a significant reason all the active globalist leaders in EU, don't have any children. Look at them all: Angela Merkel, the Chancellor of Germany, Jean Claude Junker; Head of EU in Brussels, Theresa May; Prime Minister of England, Stefan Lufven; Prime Minister of Sweden, Emanuel Macron; President of France, Xavier Bettel; Prime Minister of Luxemburg, So they don't have to care about the future of their children, the rate of production, or health of the society. All is about them, and all will end with them.

Until decades ago, all wars were fought by men, Children have been

patronized by fathers, women have been cherished by husbands and technologies and discoveries and all tough and heavy jobs have been filled by our men. 93 percent of work fatalities are men. All societies have trained their sons to sacrifice themselves for their families, countries and their fellow human beings. **Women cannot survive without men. Just as men cannot survive without women. What kind of a world will it be a world of all men or all women?** Where is the diversity you were talking about that you love it when you can benefit from it and disappears when you don't see any benefit in it? Double standards or just relative values? **Men and Women ARE DIFFERENT in biology but equal in rights! You cannot change the biology. The same biology made those differences as being corrective to each other not competitive or opponent. Feminism will assassinate the West because if women continue this bulls**t and push their beliefs, there will be no production and the West will die.**

There will be no giving birth for western women while fake Trojan immigrants injected by EU have four wives and make seven babies from each one of them and take money from the government for each baby. So here is the thing, more the fake refugee man makes babies, more he can stay at home, watch a movie and take taxpayer's money in honor of sleeping with his four wives. His western born babies who will become neutralized are an incredible source of income as soon as they are born. Do you care about the future of your countries or even your species? **Is there some damn thing in this big world that makes those "FemiNazis" happy and end their uprising anger? What does the world owe them that they are entitled to, but don't already have it?**

Or maybe they can't see just the biggest picture? Did you not notice in Manchester and attacks after that, the target was young girls? Because they want to eliminate the West's production power. Let me draw you the biggest picture. These feminists get old alone and in their some not-so-distant dystopian future, they have to work for those fake refugees' wives and their

adult to be kids, obey their rules, be subjected to any possible mistreatment and take the food they give them, if they decide to give them, because the radical refugees will have a 31 to 1 ratio and the feminists will be a minority in their own country. Just do simple math. So will be the rest of the population as when this happens, feminist and non-feminists will be trapped in the same plot and burn in the same fire. The fire that they set it themselves.

Add to that, the rate of the death of young Americans. According to a recent report in the Lancet, while white women mortality between the age of 25 and 35 has increased 3% a year from 1999 to 2014, and 25-year-old white male mortality had an increase of 1.9% the same period, other ethnic groups except Native Americans had a great DECLINE in mortality rates. According to Bloomberg, middle-aged white male Americans without a four-year university degree are at an increased risk of dying resulted by sadness that drives them to drugs, alcoholism, accidents while using drugs, committing suicide and slows down their health progress against heart disease and cancer. **According to another survey, this sadness is due to the factor that white male Americans do not believe in American Dream anymore** and in: " you can achieve your dream if you work hard," while 59% of black males and 55% of Asian males living in America, strongly believe it.

So why this double standard? Because the same society has different attitudes toward different categories. Hostile and ready to bully toward white males while friendly and flourishing attitude toward blacks and immigrants. According to Lancet, white male mortality like this in developed countries has happened just in two public health emergencies during 1999 due to the AIDS epidemic.

So, with all we talked about, I guess it's quite clear where this sadness and despair come from? If you are indoctrinated in school and have learned that America is a bad country which its white males brought African people into slavery and killed native Americans and feel the guilt on your shoulders at the age of ten that the only thing you should learn is strength and power, if

you are already under bully and judgment of the society and its social, mental terrorists for the crime you didn't commit, adding to all the problems you may have at home with angry parents or single mother or drunk father problems, abuse or whatsoever, and at the same time your America is dead, your dream is dead, you are not entitled to fulfill your dream, and being a boy is like being a non-obedient girl, so you not only lose your America and your dream but also your identity and do not know who you are anymore. What will you do as a kid who doesn't receive any attention probably not from even his parents? Will he commit suicide or find his refuge in drugs and alcohol or decide to change sex as a solution? Yes, he does. **Numbers don't lie.**

Add to the above, 59% of male sperm count has been shown a collapse in the white west population including Australia, Canada, Europe, and America. All factors that will prevent the reproduction of the white race and this is just sad.

As stated over and over in this book, political correctness is nothing but breaking the law and try to make it seem correct. There are laws; you break the law, you go to jail. There are rights and wrongs; you can't change the concept then label the wrong as right.

A few years ago, in an ugliest attempt to "politically correct speaking" in media, law enforcement and among liberal political activist they silently changed the word "Rape" to "sexually assault" or "sexually harassment." Why? Because some new-comers whose cultural enrichment and integration obviously enriches and integrates "INTO" the poor female victims "BODY" by forced rape, have caused a hike in rape statistics, then the globalist in charge of courts, who needs to hide the rates, found a solution using its own game of playing with words. **Changing the legal name of the word "rape" will help the population "not" to be informed of a rape count which is committed.** So other than auto-censorship of mainstream media and police force who actually report one in every ten cases, even when they report, they don't write rape, they write assault or harassment. So when you hear on TV

or read articles, you are not sure what really happened. Sexual harassment could have been some forced grabbing or even verbal. **But rape is rape. You can't change the nature of the act by playing with the words.** In liberal manipulation and hypocrite world, everything is about tricky words and not the truth. The truth is the real enemy here that should be avoided by any means. **The truth is the pest and the plague. It should be eradicated so they can create an alternative truth that fits their agenda and can vary from time to time and subject to subject as it even contradicts within their theories, but it doesn't matter.** They have always a justification which includes big long phrases containing long unpronounceable words that instead of convincing you, silence you as you are thinking: What the hell are they talking about? And trying to find the meaning of the words while they buy time and jump into another discussion to seem the only victorious warrior of the battle.

Play with words is the main key to manipulation and falsification of all Soros's nonprofit organizations. It's just the same thing they do when a gunman shots people and they blame the "gun" instead of a gunman which in most situations, another good super gunman, police or a civilian, had saved the victims.

The 11th tactic

"I believe that banking institutions are more dangerous to our liberties than standing armies."

Thomas Jefferson

Government is feeding and serving a financial cabal, and the cabal feeds their organized crimes against humanity. **If we don't feed them anymore, the string will be cut off.** It's not that easy, but it's what shall happen in a few words.

If the government creates issues and circulates its own currency, credit, and loans, there will be no place for a private bank regulating the government. A government should provide its own supply and to do that, it should look into history and the ways it has been done before this Royal Papal Banking Cabal took the control. If a government fails to do so, an entity like Federal Reserve creates the supply and when the government is in need, the entity expands the supply out of nothing. There is no value in that money. **The feds create digital money with a click and indebt the government by providing loans and get paid as interest. Simply, a salary paid by the government to indebt the government. What better way to become billionaires and trillionaires? Why not creating wars and market crashes to borrow more fake money and become richer?**

What worse way to become an installed puppet government?

If a government provides its own supplies, taxpayers will be saved, the government remains in place, huge amounts of interest will be guaranteed to taxpayers, and money throne will be overthrown.

The 12th tactic: All funds to Soros's organizations should be blocked while his organizations should be shut down and investigated. Subpoena and probe should raid his channels of money.

Whenever you see the word, "Federation" Soros is somehow involved. He is still stuck in Nazi Federation. The Swedish Federation for Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Transgender, and Queer Rights, looks like a Swedish organization but let's be honest and call all these organizations with his own language. If he is working for one world government with one language, one monetary system, and religion, then let's don't make a fool of ourselves and stop calling these organizations as Swedish, French, American, British and whatsoever and start to call them openly and officially: The Soros Belongings which are governing us.

*****ARREST SOROS***** and ban all his foundations. He should be in jail

and be named as an international war criminal charged with “crime against humanity.”

The 13th tactic: We should establish new unilateral punitive measurements and rules for all kind of non-profit organizations in a way that claiming a policy, and doing another, becomes completely impossible. There should be governmental watchdog organizations and agents monitoring activities of these organizations carefully and even better a governmental agent inside every nonprofit organization. If the organization has a big name like “fighting for democracy”, but is engineering all related organizations to abolish your freedom and set their dictatorship, if it has a big name and slogan of equality, but works to push apartheid and racism, if it has a feminist name but fights femininity and spread hate toward men in all these cases there should be ways to investigate.

The 14th tactic: Respect the culture of the host country should be a predominant must. Close the borders unless there are rules that provide total integration of the immigrants into the new culture. Stop taking refugees unless the current refugee crisis is solved. **It’s not racist to save your country. This is an ideological war. They call you racist because they can’t openly fight your ideology. What would they say if they don’t call you racist? That they want to destroy your country?** They can’t declare it. Nobody will buy it, so they hang on the trendiest label governing the political climate which is: Hate. Don’t fall into it.

Jail the individual who disrespects the flag. It’s not freedom of speech. It’s an assault. The flag has an identity. If you are a citizen or an immigrant who don’t respect the flag of the country you are living in, first; you have to be fined and pay, second; short time training camps with good programs that teach the real value of the flag would be ideal and if repeated, jail. If a foreigner, revoking the citizenship should be implied if repeated, “out.” **There is no reason for you to live in a place you don’t respect it.** If an

American born, then jail again and so many social preventions that deprives that person to work unless he learns to respect. Elders should teach youngers the value of a nation's flag. They should teach them how many people have died for that flag. The flag is not a piece of tissue. It's a "symbol" of your history and traditions. A symbol of who you are and why you do things as you do, because of your ties to your country's history. **Even if you disagree on who is governing the country, you have one thing in common: Your country, and hence it's flag**. Governors come and go, but that soil remains where it is. Respect for the flag should be taught again in schools. Young children should know why when foreign leaders come to our country; we honor them with saluting their flag and national anthem. Why flag of the champions' country in Olympics are honored when they win because we honor their "identity." **Identity is beyond a person's name and surname. It's beyond a birth date. Your name alone doesn't determine who you are. If it would be so, then champions would have been announced just by their name. Nationality is a big portion of your package of identity. Either the nationality you are born into or the nationality you have chosen to obtain its citizenship. The New country is part of the "new you."**

The 14th tactic: Any kind of mask and face covering whether it is pirate or terrorist style or religion inspired should be illegal. No individual should escape the law by doing the wrong and covering it with a mask. Surveillance cameras are made by taxpayers' money and are there for nothing but monitoring non-terrorists.

The 15th tactic: Nobody should be able to vote without documents. Laws and new measurements for voter's identity should be implemented so non-citizens and illegal aliens cannot be able to vote. The right to vote belongs only and only to the citizens of a country. Go and try to vote in one Arab

country and see if they let you. Why should they in the first place?

The 16th tactic: Defunding any sanctuary city and any college and university who do not respect the law of the land is the main key to put them on their knees and make them follow. They need the budget, and they should not take the federal government's budget for acting against it.

The 17th tactic: Deporting illegal's, extremists, criminals and whoever commits female's genital mutilation (FGM), pedophilia, rape even inside their own homes under any excuse of different laws or beliefs regarding any religion or ideology.

The 18th tactic: If you don't have good schools in your area or district, homeschool your child, reject vaccines, microchips and body scanners.

The 19th tactics: Use science and statistics. Launch an executive statistic criminal research and report the numbers. Criminal inmates already in prison and those under warrant should be included in the report. That's the clinical and official way to have the numbers. That's the only way we can strongly declare what percentage of the population made the crimes and to which categories do they belong. Are they immigrants? Illegal's? Black, white, Hispanic, what race? What category made most crimes and what type of?

After having the numbers, the next step is to investigate the mindset and beliefs of the criminal and find out what were the reasons behind them. What were the social, racial or religious factors that caused those crimes and try to find the keys and connection so we will again have new numbers and guidelines which will lead us to the third step that is; working on those factors by effective training. Teachings focused on socio-psychological behavior corrections, self-esteem, encouraging their good will, both on

inmates and outside the prison in colleges, universities, schools, and by all means of communication for all the population to prevent them being influenced by such factors ever again. **How great would be the change if skilled "coaches and gurus" could be paid to speak in prisons and hold workshops? People can change anytime. No matter how guilty they are.**

The 20th tactic: We have church in church deception. We have a false church with luxury and power, and a true church which is weak and poor has no influence and should obey the policies of the great fake church. Real believers in Jesus and people who still fight with the planet perversity are expected to follow the fake church that urges and encourages the perversion.

I just give you one example of this type of "Churchianity" that we are facing now and whose main goal is a war on Christianity.

Nyle Fort, a Christian minister who is an active member of "Black Lives Matter," argued that: *"Under conditions of white supremacist terror,* (!! Terror), *revolutionary violence can be an expression of Christian Love."*

What??? As you see, they just project narratives, and present them as proven facts which are always followed by violent instructions as a solution while trying to justify it through use of a social value which here is: Christian Love! This is pure insanity. **Putting the word "violence" into Jesus's mouth? These are the people who would crucify Jesus right here today if he would not accept to be a leftist advocate. If Jesus was here and would disapprove Antifa, BLM or climate change religion, they would have found complicated phrases to justify his crucification.**

Churches should be disinfected from lies, pedophilia, and perversion and just after that, they should be baptized and become real churches again, they should have the governments support and should receive a tiny portion of the taxpayers' money. They should have workshops for children and scholars somehow as a contribution to the major they are studying. They should be more colorful, vital, modern, happy and accepting to encourage

people back to God again. That's what is missed in our modern society. God is removed. Devil worshipers are all in top positions and fight God. So as Kim Clement prophesized in 2007, 2010, 2011, 2014, 2015, and 2016 for the last time before he passed away, and called Donald Trump as God's agent, and as Mark Taylor did the same in 2011, 2015, and called for "Army of God", that's what we need now. Army of God. The Lord waited until Kim Clement saw Donald Trump's victory then took him away soon after. May he rest in eternal peace.

The 21st tactic: Charities and real philanthropist with the help of the **government should set up organizations which reward Western race traditional families who give birth to at least 4 children. "Birth Glory."** The same thing that Vladimir Putin is doing in Russia. If not, the Western race is going to decline and soon will be replaced.

The 22nd tactic: President Trump is an outsider. He declared war against the establishment and vowed to "drain the swamp" now the swamp is fighting back. We knew it. We expected it. How could it be easy if the beast is bloody injured? The beast is in total panic and attacks even if there is no substance to its claims. That doesn't matter to them. It doesn't matter what they attack; it just needs to be a continuous attack. The fake media and Democratic Party act as President Trump has taken office by a Coup and not through winning the election. Trump supporters are not supporting a person for personal reasons. He is not perfect. Nobody is perfect. But he is fighting, and his administration is supporting the idea of fighting the old establishment to take back the control and encouraging all countries to do the same. If each country takes back her identity and national sovereignty, the world will be freed.

My most important message to those of you in the world who hate America because of its interference, Imperialism or anything in your mind, know it and be aware, that it was not America, it was the old establishment

consisting of the families and individuals we named in this book who run your politicians and officials and are so happy on their money throne that have no intention to leave it and get lost. Now if you want to fight them, if you want to beat them out, if you want to revenge all those years of physical and mental invasion, join Trump. Join the 71-year-old outsider who could be so happy and relaxed living the rest of his days with his family in his own made Empire and never needed this pain in his final years. Believe me. No man has been treated as he is being treated. Trump, the criminal without a crime, was never given a chance to carry out his agenda which is our agenda, people's agenda. Instead, he is being crucified and stabbed every single moment after being elected. We should not abandon him for; he did not abandon "we the people."

Those of you from the Middle East who think bombing and killing innocent people means fighting America, you have been fooled. Doing that, you will work for the deep state bombers who killed your children and turned the beautiful Middle East into a burning hell on the earth. Capitalism was not the cause of the corruption. The corrupt deep state wants to abolish capitalism too so if you and the deep state are on the same side of the fight, then you are on the wrong side.

I showed you how the establishment beast is sucking our blood for decades. If you are sick of the world we are trapped into today, if you care for your children or humanity's future, if you are a revolutionary who detests what you saw through the entire planet after WW2, Trump's fight is your fight. In fact, his border wall, national sovereignty, America's prosperity, dumping the climate change lie, supporting Brexit and his declaration of war on pedophilia was a direct punch on the beast's face. It was absolutely our fight. It doesn't matter where are you from or which country are you living in. The Sovereignty of your country depends on his fight. If he loses, the deep state wins. As long as he keeps the promise, as long as he fights the corruption, any assault on him is an assault on his voters and his supporters all around the world. Whoever doesn't take lessons from the history is doomed to repeat it. There have been other tyrannies during the history.

Look how they have gone with the wind. So will the deep state.

If you are sick of this, just know the media brainwashing machine has one goal: Enough of Trump. Did you notice what you see in front pages each time the media goes in a panic? A big juicy burger, a relationship advice, a luxury vacation destination, Chef Ramsey's face (as his face = pleasure of good food), or some now and then celebrity albums. Why? Because the old beast needs us to step down from politics and hide behind the stupidity of a normal life. **Supporting Trump in any way possible; is the "Declaration of our Independence from the Deep State" and this is our self-unplugging from the Matrix.** We can't back off. When the train stops, we cannot just close the curtain and pretend everything is fine. **No, it's not fine, and it's not fixed. It's still broken. The train must go, and so do we.**

The 23rd tactic: Find the others. We don't need to fit into everybody's clichés. Find the others who are called insane like us. All those who can say "hey I hear ya."

There are few actors in Hollywood who still didn't sell their soul to Devil. Denzel Washington is one of them. Here I cite one of Denzel Washington's quotes that I love:

"If I'm going to fall, I want to fall forward."

"You will fail," he said. *"Accept it. You will lose. You will embarrass yourself. You will suck at something. I should know. In the acting business, you fail all the time. If you don't fail, you're not even trying. So you got to get out there and give it your all."*

The 24th tactic: Conservatism is rising but is not organized at all so we may fail in some of our tries. Each one of you must find a support system which fits your own circumstances. We are forced to walk forward in mud up to our neck. You will not be able to keep your head above it without a support system, believe me. If it's more work out, if it's meditation, if it's watching

a movie, talk to your old uncle, a vacation or just a night out dancing with your friends, just do it to keep your balance. **You have to discharge the pressure in some way because this will be an ongoing fight.** A fight which will be our new way of life so we have to keep the balance and we should be able to fight but do it having fun. That's what I learned from my years of absence in politics. That's what we all need to learn. **When fighting is the only option during a war, we can't cry every day. We can't be angry every day. We can't fear all the time.** People have fought before us, and people will fight after us, so we are not doing something new. We just have to learn what the secret of their fight was.

The secret of the fight is to see it as a condition that may prolong so we can't put our lives on pending. Sometimes "something" passes through "our" lives, and it ends. Sometimes "we" need to pass through something and "our" lives may end during the long passage, but it is what it is. **We have to "live" within our fight**, so we have to deal with it in a way to have fun through the passage. Besides we are not alone. We are too many. We are just the tip of the iceberg, and we will make the history because it's "now or never."

The 25th tactic: **Don't fall into traps of separation. Don't care what our previous beliefs were.** We have something in common, and that is to "End the propaganda." We can work with anybody who has the same goal. **Remember; when there is a tragedy, we don't care about the background of people who are stuck with us in the same situation, we need "Humanity."** The same stands for releasing ourselves from the global tragedy which we are dealing with. Become a 'human", not a Republican or a Democrat. Bring your creativity and passion into it and have fun.

Fortunately, it is not a bloody civil war yet; it's an information war. Once we kill the propaganda, it will start to act against itself. Divide and Rule should never work for us as we are aware of it. We can't fight with each other. We have to come together. Another trick can be the infiltration of their ninjas into our communities as conservatives. They may seem

passionate into the core then hurt our agenda from within to seprate us. Vet everything. Be vigilant. Don't fall for it.

The 26th tactic: There will be no deal with the globalist. **There is no accordance. No agreement. Its only war left for us,** nothing else. Start now. Time is not on our side. Tomorrow may never come. Don't back off. Make them look stupid. The more you make them look stupid, the more resources we will have in our pockets for the next attack. Attack now.

The 27th tactic: And at the end, never fall for "No Mongers." They are even more dangerous than face off enemies. They are people who say yes, there is a shadow government, there is propaganda, there is a plan designed by elites, but Trump is one of them as no outsider is permitted to get inside the cycle. Lie! Propaganda inside propaganda. They are "Elite's Twister Agents" who take you with themselves, show you the light then blind your eyes in the middle of the way. The result is a huge disappointment. By disappointing, they block any kind of a real fight. They misconduct your ability to think rationally. So why are they awaken people then teach them there is no way out? Because they sell their products, their books, and seminars and make money. Be clever to distinguish the "Twisting Agents."

***

Vote, vote and vote. We are at war This is actually a virtual WW3. Each human brain is a soldier on the battlefield and the real battlefield today is the internet. Some of the brains are so sharp to see and conduct the others. Act just as Grassroots on the internet streets. Do the same thing Alinsky taught them. Fill every street on the internet. You have no excuse not to participate in a "Remote Fight." Age, disease, disability, nothing can stop you, and you have the responsibility for our chidren and the generations to come. As we are sittng in our houses, somehere children are in cages and we can help them by al the tactics we mentioned. Including voting the Democrats out, create group fights, then local, regional, national and make it international.

Create the topic on the internet then organize a march for it in town but be prepared for lefties violent attacks. We never start but if they do, let them regret it.

If the fight is the only thing left for us to save our dignity,

then fight it right.

If there is no place to run and find peace and we are trapped in a war,

then fight it right.

If all they do is to make us stop and flop,

then fight it right.

If they want a fight,

let's give them one

and let's fight it like a war

because that is what is called:

A WAR.

So Upright,

Uptight,

Overexcite and Fight it right!

I fight for you, for our children, for our freedom and for the world's independence from a tyranny called: New World Order.

I fight for you…

Ella Cruz 15/09/2017

****

"During times of universal deceit, telling the truth becomes a revolutionary act."

George Orwell

Bibliography

1 -Paper resources:

Birmingham, S. 2016, ***Real Lace***, NY: Lyons Press; Reprint edition

Bowart, W. H. 1978, ***Operation Mind Control***, NY: Dell Publishing, p. 216

(Previous editions of this book were bought up probably by CIA and completely vanished. The last edition was in 2005 before the author, died in 2007. You may find used old versions at $250 price.)

Brzezinski, Z. 1997, ***The Grand Chessboard***, Basic Books; 1 edition

Burnside, P. S. 2000, ***El Escape de Hitler***, Buenos Aires: Planeta

Byington, J. 2012, ***Twenty-Two Faces,*** Tate Publishing

Cahill, K. 2010, ***Who Owns The World***, Grand Central Publishing; 1 edition

Cannon, M. 1994, ***Mind Control and the American Government, Prevailing Winds Research***; p 19

Cavendish, R. 1970, ***Man, Myth, and Magic: An Illustrated Encyclopedia of the Supernatural*** (24-Vol. Set), Marshall Cavendish Corp.; 1st edition, p. 19

Chaitkin, A. 1993, ***Franklin Witnesses Implicate FBI and U.S. Elites in Torture and Murder of Children***, The New Federalist Magazine

Condon, R. 1959 ***The Manchurian Candidate***, NY: Jove Books

Cooper, J. M. Jr. 2011, ***Woodrow Wilson: A Biography***, Vintage

Cuskie, P. 1974, ***The Real CIA—The Rockefellers' Fascist Establishment, and M. Minnicino, "Low-Intensity Operations": The Reesian Theory of War***, The Campaigner Magazine by National Caucus of Labor Committee; April edition

DeCamp, J. 1992, ***The Franklin Cover-Up, Child Abuse, Satanism and Murder in Nebraska***, AWT Inc.

Freddoso, D. 2008, ***The Case Against Barack Obama, The Unlikely Rise and Unexamined Agenda of the Media's Favorite Candidate***, Regnery Publishing; First Edition

Fulton, J. D. 2014, ***Washington In the Lap of Rome***, CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform

Griffin, D. 2009, ***Osama Bin Laden: Dead or Alive?*** Olive Branch Press

Hammer, R. 1982, ***The Vatican Connection,*** Henry Holt & Co; 1st edition

Hammond, C. 1992: **The Greenbaum Speech; *Mark Phillips and Cathy O'Brien; Project Monarch Programming Definitions, Greenbaum Speech,*** Virginia, at the Fourth Annual Eastern Regional Conference on Abuse and Multiple Personality Disorder

Horowitz, D. 2003, ***Uncivil Wars: The Controversy over Reparations for Slavery,*** Encounter Books; Revised edition

Hunt, L. 1985, *U.S. Coverup of Nazi Scientists*, Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists Journal; Vol. 41 Issue 4, p164.

Hunt, L. 1991, ***Secret Agenda: The United States Government, Nazi Scientists, and Project Paperclip 1945 to 199*0**, St Martin's Press - Thomas Dunne Books; 1st edition

Hunter, E. 1951, ***Brain-Washing in Red China. The Calculated Destruction of Men's Minds***, NY: Vanguard Press

Jacobs, A. 2014, ***Operation Paperclip, the Secret Intelligence Program that Brought Nazi Scientists to America***, NY: Little Brown and Company, pg. 455

Jensen-Stevenson, M. and Stevenson, W. 1990, ***Kiss the Boys Goodbye***, Penguin

Koehler, H. 1940, ***Inside The Gestapo: Hitler's Shadow Over the World,*** Progressive Press

King, M. S. 2015, ***Killing America: A 100 Year Murder: 40 Historical Wounds Bill O'Reilly Didn't Write About,*** CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform (This book is a great read. Highly recommended)

King, M. S. 2017, ***Climate Bogeyman: The Criminal Insanity of the Global***

Warming / Climate Change Hoax, CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform

Kruger, H. 2000, ***The Great Heroin Coup, Drug's, Intelligence & International Fascism***, Black Rose Books Ltd

Kwitny, J. 1987, ***The Crimes of Patriots – A True Tale of Dope. Dirty Money, and the CIA***, W. W. Norton & Company

Lagnado, L. M. 1991, ***Dr. Josef Mengele and the Untold Story of the Twins of Auschwitz***, Morrow

Lasby, C. 1975, ***Operation Paperclip***; Athenaeum

Lee, M. A. and, Shlain, B. 1994: ***Acid Dreams: The CIA, LSD and the Sixties Rebellion***, NY: Grove Weidenfeld

Lifton, R. J. 1957, ***Thought Reform of Chinese Intellectuals; A Psychiatric Evaluation***; Journal of Social Issues: 3, 5-20

Linklater, M. and Hilton, I. and Ascherson, N. 1985, ***The Nazi Legacy***, Henry Holt & Co; 1st American edition

Litchfield, M. and Javna, J. 1992, ***It's a conspiracy! The National Insecurity Council***; (U.S.), Earth Works Group

Manhattan, A. 1983, ***The Vatican Billions; Two thousand years of wealth***

accumulation, Chick Pub; New edition

Marks, J. 1979, ***The Search For The Manchurian Candidate***; W. W. Norton & Company Revised ed. edition (August 17, 1991), pp. 60-61

Miller, M. 1974, ***Plain Speaking: An Oral Biography of Harry S. Truman***, NY: Berkley

O'Brien, C. and Phillips, M. 1995, ***Trance Formation of America,*** Reality Marketing Inc.; Revised edition (August 8, 2005)

Pizzo, S. and Fricker, M. and Muolo, P. 1989, ***Inside Job – The Looting of America's S&L,*** McGraw-Hill; First Edition first Printing edition

Posner, G. L., and Ware, J. 1987, Mengele – ***The Complete Story,*** W. W. Norton & Company

Rappoport, J. 1995, ***CIA Experiments with Mind Control on Children***, Perceptions Magazine; September/October: p. 56

Reisman, J. 1990, ***Kinsey, Sex, and Fraud: The Indoctrination of a People***, LA: Huntington House

Reisman, J. 1991 ***Soft Porn" Plays Hardball: Its Tragic Effects on Women, Children and the Family***, LA: Huntington House; Lafayette

Reisman, J. 2010***, Sexual Sabotage: How One Mad Scientist Unleashed a***

Plague of Corruption and Contagion on America, WND Books; 1 edition

Reisman, J. 2003, Kinsey: **Crimes & Consequences: The Red Queen and the Grand Scheme. The Institute for Media Education; Crestwood**, KY Publisher: Inst for Media Education; 3rd Revised & Expanded edition

Rosenbaum, D.E. *1996,* ***First Draft Overview of Investigation of the Group, 1983-1993****,* Paranoia Magazine: The Conspiracy Reader; Vol. 4, No. 3, Issue 14.

Ross, C. A., and Richardson, M. D., 2000*,* ***BLUEBIRD: Deliberate Creation of Multiple Personality by Psychiatrists***, Texas: Manitou

Simpson, CH. 1989, Blowback**,** ***America's Recruitment of Nazis and its Effects on the Cold War****,* Collier Books - Macmillan; 1st edition

Sklar, D. 1977, ***Gods and Beasts – The Nazi's and the Occult***, T. Y. Crowell (1654)

Springmeier, F. 1996, ***The Illuminati Formula Used To Create an Undetectable Total Mind Controlled Slave***, Springmeier & Wheeler

Taylor, B. 1999, ***Thanks for the Memories… The Truth Has Set Me Free! The Memoirs of Bob Hope's and Henry Kissinger's Mind-Controlled Slave****,* Brice Taylor Trust; 2nd Print edition

Thomas, G. 1990, *Journey* ***into Madness***, 1990, Mass Market

U.S. Senate: **Final Report of the Select Committee to Study Governmental Operations**, April 1976, p. 390 -391 (On MKUltra and Nazi scientists. Link under electronic resources.)

Vennari, J. 1999, ***The Permanent Instruction of the Alta Vendita,*** TAN Books ,and Publishers

Williams, G. and Dunstan, S. 2013, ***Grey Wolf; The Escape of Adolf Hitler,*** NY: Sterling Publishing Inc.

White, C. and Lantz, B. 1989, ***Satan's Helpers: Nazi Doctors in America; How Nazi doctors created a counterculture in America***, EIR Executive Intelligence Review-Journal; Volume 16: Number 40, October 6, 1989

Yallop, D. A. 1984, *In* ***God's Name, An Investigation into the Murder of Pope John Paul I***, NYC: Bantam Books

2- Electronic Resources:

Aaron Russo, the famous award winner filmmaker, who became a freedom fighter, arranged an interview with ***Nicholas Rockefeller***, 11 months before 9/11 and this is what he recounts; Watch min 9

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7gwcOjDhZtI

Aaron Russo's Documentary before he gets murdered, ***''America Freedom To Fascism''*** Dir cut.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZKeaw7HPG04

Bill Gates: ***Make vaccine to reduce the population***

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FYcHynxe9GQ

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Gc16H3uHKOA

Congress, Testimony; ***Claudia Mullin***, Victim of MKUtra

https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=16&v=het0FIAtH3M

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iflBkRlpRy0&feature=related

Congress, Testimony; ***Christina Nicola***, Victim of MKUltra

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eXDASDDrDkM

Congress, Testimony; ***Cathy O'Brien***, Victim of MKUltra

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FvEBmEo4IA0

David Horowitz; Discover the network

http://discoverthenetworks.org/

Edward Griffin, 1984, Interview with ex- KGB brainwashing agent; ***Yuri Bezmenov***

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bX3EZCVj2XA

Hidden No Longer: Genocide in Canada, Past and Present - by Kevin D.

Annett, M.A., M.Div.

https://www.scribd.com/doc/86619003/Hidden-No-Longer-Genocide-in-Canada-Past-and-Present-by-Kevin-D-Annett-M-A-M-Div

International Tribunal of Crimes into Church and the State of Brussels, Testimony; ***Toos Nijenhuis***, on child sacrifice in Holland

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-A1o1Egi20c

Interview for ***Byington,*** the author of, "Twenty Two faces" with ***Jenny Hill*** from Utah, survivor of human sacrifice

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F626Lsrdwg4

Joel Van der Reijden, 2007, Beyond the Dutroux Affair; The reality of protected child abuse and snuff networks

https://isgp-studies.com/belgian-x-dossiers-of-the-dutroux-affair

Judy Byington's website

https://ritualabuse.us

Kyoto Protocol, 1997

http://unfccc.int/kyoto_protocol/items/2830.php

UK Police and testimony of ***Gabriel Dearman*** 9 years old

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9nRdzn3tC7Y

UK Police and testimony of ***Alisia Dearman*** 10 years old

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2XCU9t2PTpk

Testimony of an ***ex-high priest of a satanic cult***

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WniRJ2h15Kk

Testimony of a ***"baby breeder"*** survivor

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pWy3TmpTe0A

U.S Senate on MKUltra Mind Control Program

https://www.intelligence.senate.gov/sites/default/files/94755_I.pdf

Ted Turner ", *A total world population of 250-300 million people, a 95% decline from present levels, would be ideal."*

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jjIMoaUBHB0

Senator Tom DeLay: Interview for Newsmax, ***Justice Dept. Wants to Legalize 12 'Perversions***

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HUhoTzJ5Rvc

https://www.newsmax.com/Newsmax-Tv/Tom-DeLay-Justice-Department-perversions/2015/06/30/id/652929/